

**Before  
Hitler  
Came**



uoreen> Q SIA

"

Before

Hitler would come

HISTORY OF THE THULE COMPANY

© 1987 all rights reserved

at Delta Arktos Editions

Via Belfiore 72 - Turin

RUDOLF VON SEBOTTENDORFF

BEFORE HITLER CAME

(History of the "Thule Society")

with an introductory essay on

"The historical reality of the" Thule Society ""

from

Renato del Ponte

Complete translation from the two German editions

compared between 1933 and 1934 by Francesca Castruccio

DELTA -ARKTOS EDITIONS

Turin 1987

ZA

EDITOR'S WARNING

Before Hitler came by Rudolf von Sebottendorff is a work The historical reality of

"Thule Society"

|

which has been very often mentioned, but which no one, especially in Ita

lia, he had been able to read. Making its text accessible for the first Ú

aimed at the Italian public, we believe we are offering our modest con

historical tribute to a period of our century that is still too little adequately studied. As a historical document, therefore

)

to, this text must be read and meditated upon and, in its proper weight, judged. according to the interpretative key you prefer. No one else in

I try this - it would be superfluous to add it (but nothing is super

fluo in the Italy we know) - we were therefore pushed to that in

editorial trapresa, which we are sure readers will not fail to ap

price.

#### 1. Mythologies around "Nazi-Occultism"

Starting from 1960, the fateful year in which *Le matin des magiciens* by L. Pauwels and J. Bergier (translated into Italy in 1963) came out of the prints, a

no specter wanders in the pages of European historiographical sottoculture, today peeping even among the paragraphs of some respectable fashionable essayists: that of "Nazi-occultism".

As small and insignificant as it was, the specter has grown so much that it now boldly proceeds on its own without the help of  
into you

ressati medium: the monstrous "eggogore" has taken shape, it is fully vital, nourishing itself along the way of the unconscious desire  
collective to the fantastic, of which a wide range of readers who love strong colors (not without a good dose of sadomasochism) are anxious  
Research.

After all, it is a more than explainable phenomenon, given the flatness and desolating squalor of current European political life ...

As if from a dim magic lantern of yesteryear, here is then sprigio

born from the "egogore" stories of millenarian plots lost in the mists of centuries, in which occult groups have been conspiring since the dawn of  
world for a revolution with cosmic connotations. In dark dungeons strange demonic sects celebrate mysterious cults and rites, in a radiance  
of graa cups

lycas and fatal spears. Extraordinary forces and powers collide with each other, while superhuman races oppose messianic races destined for  
world domination. Strange green-gloved lamas plot ancient conspiracies on the background

do of remote Tibetan monasteries and desert lands where prodigious knowledge is perpetuated. And all this phantasmagoric flash and  
stupefies

cente culminates and finds its point of arrival in the "diabolical" mind of a singular little man with a pointed mustache, who wanders around  
circumspect 2

## INTRODUCTION

and a little troubled by the Viennese boulevards or the graveolent beer and rancid grease taverns of Munich.

Now, for the "great precursors", Pauwels and Bergier, and for all immen

He knows a group of their imitators and followers, especially French, great ascent

in the "esoteric" origins of Nazism and in the direction that this would take until the final dissolution, a mysterious and  
very powerful organization: the "Thule group", directed by high initiates who possess an occult science with disturbing connotations. Among them  
the names of the omnipresent geopolitician Karl Haushofer 'and the journalist  
Dietrich Eckhart? Here are the occult minds who would have been able to direct the first leaders of Nazism as they pleased, thus impressing  
all that movement a completely specific direction

cial, in a "magical" mission (it is, of course, "black magic") of renewal of the world.

If we wanted to adequately dwell on the literary phenomenon of "Nazi-occultism" we would necessarily have to occupy a lot  
space, for a topic that could certainly amuse our readers at approx

of the socio-psychoanalytical implications to which we have already mentioned, but for

we would spend a lot of time on issues that are basically futile and in any case we would not make history. We will just point out that you work  
such as: Bevor Hitler kam by D. Bronder (1964), Le nazisme, société secrète by W.

Gerson (1969), Hitler et l'Ordre Noir by A. Brissaud (1969), Ave Lucifer by E. Antebi (1970), Les reystiques du soleil by M. and J. Angebert  
(1971), The Spear of Destiny by T. Ravenscroft (1972), Nazisme et sociétés secrètes by JC Frère (1974), The occult Reich by J. H.  
Brennan (1974), Satan and Swa

stika by F. King (1976), filled as they are with elements and arbitrator assertions

1 Karl Haushofer (1869-1946), former military attaché in Japan and titular, at the time of the events

ressano, of the chair of Geopolitics at the University of Munich, has never been a member, neither effective nor honorary, of the

"Thule Society". The fact that Rudolf Hess, his pupil and assistant, was instead an effective member, albeit with roles entirely  
marginal (he was part of the "Combat League"

orga

nized by the "Thule", if only for the young age, it naturally does not allow to make inferences of any kind about suppositories  
relations - completely unproven and indemonstrable - between Haushofer's ideas

and the activity of the

"Thule"

itself.

2 Dietrich Eckhart (1868-1923), «Eckardt Ol The morning of the magicians (!), Was a writer and journalist Volkisb and anti-Semite of particular importance  
in

Pre-Nazi monk and in

effects exerted a considerable influence

on the first Hitler (it is in praising his memory that Mein Kampf closes), but he was only an honorary member of the "Thule" and participated in some of his meetings only as a "guest". Besides, there was not much sympathy between him and Sebottendorff,

for having the second refused to finance the periodical Auf gut Deutsch ("In good German") animated by

s

3 We think that the limit of the maniacal-fantastic vein has been reached by this singular libellus, in which the "spear of destiny" is that famous of Longinus who, in the cycle of the Grail, pierced the side of Christ.

A Hitler possessed by periodic hallucinogenic seizures for abuse of peyotl (sic) tries to secure his posses

I know to rule the world.

THE HISTORICAL REALITY OF THE "THULE SOCIETY"

3

without any documentary evidence, they must be considered (no less than the more famous Mattino dei maghi) as works belonging to fantastic literature.

Other works, such as Hitler et les sociétés secrètes by R. Alleau (1969) and so

especially Thulé, the Soleil retrouvé des Hyperboreens by J. Mabire (1978), while containing elements of greater seriousness and even documentaries, an

that they present ideas of fantastic reconstruction such as to invalidate the overall vision.

We are certainly not the first to make such observations', but it seems that only now is the time ripe for an adequate work of survey and do

historical documentation on the alleged "esoteric" origins of Nazism and, in any case, on its most evident cultural and political roots. For abroad (apart from individual publications dedicated to specific topics released in recent years in Germany) is an excellent symptom and one stimulus for investigations

ni in this sense the release of a remarkable ensemble work such as The occult Roots of Nazism. The Ariosophists of Austria and Germany 1890-1935, by Nicholas Goodrick-Clarke (The Aquarian Press, Wellingborough 1985): a serious and well-documented investigation on the sources, on the socio-cultural, political and occult background (this term, in our context, appears more appropriate than "esoteric") at the roots of Hitlerism and the Third Reich.

And in Italy? For a well-known phenomenon of cultural laziness, for insuffi

historical science or provincialism, this problem is still completely unexplored

hardship and the ghosts of the Mattiro of the magicians exert a powerful at

traction even where one would least expect it". In a 1984 report

kept (according to what we are told) at the "Agnelli Foundation", whose typewritten text has been copied to us, the well-known political scientist Giorgio Galli observed how official or academic historiography has always hesitated to "move in this direction, precisely for the fear of moving from the level of history to that of fantasy ». However, for the Galli, which 4 As early as 1971 J. Evola, in an article appeared in the October issue of the "Conciliatore"

(Hitler and le

secret societies, pp. 413-415), had seriously warned against the abuses and fashions of the "Nazi-occu

tism », also making a correct distinction between the cultural and ideological bases of the first (and second) na

zism and the ideology of the SS cadres at a much later time. Who knows why, on this point Evola has never been believed, neither by his readers of the

more radical right, nor by its most interested detractors: think of Furio Jesi and his infamous Right Culture (1979).

5 The indirect influence of works such as The Morning of the Magicians or Hitler and Brissaud's Ordre Noir

he even sees in works by ua of Nazism, as in the case of sAvITRI DEVI, L'india e il nazismo, ed. del Veltro, Parma 1979. Such is the

suggestive force emanating from the seductive "egregore" of "Nazi-occultism" ...

4

INTRODUCTION

among the former, therefore, it would seem to move outside of this paralyzed logic

zante, there would be «sufficient elements for an orga historical reflection

nica on the esoteric component especially of Nazism ». While indivi

due to precise and substantially exact relations between the "Thule" and the first national-popular movements to which Hitler adhered (on which we will come back), it is a pity that Galli himself in the rest of his speech, far from the appro

to merge the problem critically and documentarily, it remains fearful

deeply involved - he too - in the seductive panic of the "Nazi-occult."

smo ": and here he is speaking of mysterious" Luminous Lodges ", of the" Society of Vrill ", which would have given rise to the" Thule Society ", not without the corollary of the inevitable Haushofer and links (never demonstrated) with mo

English occult events, Aleister Crowley and Go / den Down ...

The nefarious influence of Pauwels and Bergier can also be guessed in the chapter dedicated to "Hitler and his secret" by the Catholic "historian" Gianni Van

noni, in his The Secret Societies from the seventeenth to the twentieth century (Sansoni, Firen

ze 1985), in which, in the midst of some correct data, transpositions of dates and circumstances and a good dose of approximation, the myth of the Hon

grandson "Thule group": "... Hitler, however, was well placed (sic), in the Munich of the Thulegesellschaft, to get in touch direct with von Sebottendorf or other instructors ».

Now, in all this there is a basic misunderstanding that it will be opportune to eliminate immediately in the clearest and most radical terms possible: the study of the le

gami existing between the "Thule Society" and the first national movement

cialist (ties that exist, within the limits and terms that we will see) not with

cernonolo historian of esotericism, since the "Thule", well Mon

already from being the mysterious and powerful secret association of the «legend

rio "dear to the literature of" Nazi-occultism ", it did not even have ri

esoteric developments, nor occult tampoco ... Regardless of the figure of its main animator, Rudolf von Sebottendorff (who had effects

interests of an esoteric nature: and this misled the researchers

superficial catori), the Thule Gesellschaft, an emanation of the Germanenorden, in the course of its short existence "played an effective political importance

§ v. VANNONI, op. cit., p. 287. As a further demonstration of, to say the least, historian's poor credibility

graphics by Vannoni, we will add as the chap. 38 ° of his work ("How to lose the war") is based on apocryphal documents, falsified from the propaganda of the peripheral offices of the RSI (on this we will have the opportunity to return è slirascd Thule "was important and

relief between 1918 and 1920 (in particular in 1919). Between 1921 and 1926 (the year in which its members had dropped to 5!) It led an almost larval existence, being then formal

dissolved in 1930. An ephemeral revival between 1933 and 1934 had no sequel.

THE HISTORICAL REALITY OF THE "THULE SOCIETY"

5

ca, as an effective spokesperson for the vo / kish instances of German Pan-Germanism and anti-Semitism up to the Hitler movement: nothing more.

This is the reason why, in order to make the documents of "Thule" speak through its founder, we have decided to publish in Italy, for the first time, a text that has been quoted very often ", but never read or, in the best of cases, examined in passing and not in the its com

complexity, the reason for this having to be sought (as well as in the actual diffi

cile availability of our book) in the well-known phenomenon of laziness men

such that has mostly led the authors of the "Nazi-Occult" vein to ser

change of material, when not invented from scratch, of third, fourth or fifth hand ...

Here is therefore available the translation of *Bevor Hitler kam* ("Before Hitler came"), in which the founder of the Thule Society "himself" traces its history, perhaps apologetic and tendentious, but devoid of any re-performed "occult" or "fantastic".

With that, it will then be good to say a few words about him.

#### 1. Adventurous life of Rudolf von Sebottendorff.

According to the most important of Hitler's biographers, Joachim C. Fest, "von Sebottendorff's real name has never been exactly discovered; he is sometimes referred to as Rudolf Glauer, a native of Silesia, men

three according to other testimonies, his name was Erwin Torre and was origina

Rio of Saxony. (...) exactly as with regard to its origin

nor, even the traces of its end are lost in the darkness »<sup>10</sup>. Here is one

great confusion, shrouded in mystery! It goes without saying that the "historians" of our house limit themselves to repeating on a par, including the distortions of 8 See e.g. J. EVOLA, *4r / . Cif.*, P. 414; G. VANNONI, *Op. cit.*, R 288.

iti

-

photo:

? For many years we had been able to obtain a photostatic copy of the second edition (1934)

of the work, lying at the Bavarian State Library of Munich. Subsequently, in 1981, in Germa

nia an anastatic edition of the first edition was printed (Deukula Verlag, Miinchen 1933). The no

Our translator, Mrs. Francesca Castruccio from Genoa, then compared her version, based on the

text of 1934, with the previous one and inserting those rare passages that were missing here or there, with what he accomplished

I give a truly admirable philological work. The present Italian edition, entrusted to the Arktos Editions of Turin, is therefore philologically more complete than the German one of 1981. Furthermore, the times Mon.

The employees and the accuracy of the translation are a guarantee of fidelity to the oil, as well as its pro

the care given to the Italian form for which the translator (whose editor and editor are grateful) has provided

extensive demonstration.

10 J. c. FEST, *Hitler*, Milan 19762, p. 235, n. 14.

6

#### INTRODUCTION

names (Torre per Torre), the apodictic affirmations of the Fest: thus the Van

noni".

Things are very different and today we are able to recharge

to understand with substantial precision all the stages of the life of our self

bottendorff (not Sebottendorff). The primary source is naturally that provided by the interested party himself: in addition to the data contained in this *Be* himself

vor Hitler Kamz, Sebottendorff gives ample information about himself in the auto story

biographer Erwin Taller. *Ein deutscher Kaufmann in der Tiirkei*, which appeared in installments in the "Miinchener Beobachter" from 31 August 1918 to the ro May 1919, and especially in the novel *Der Talisman des Rosenkreuzers* (Pfullin

Jan 1925), where under the name of Erwin Torre he represents himself. Other biographical information is contained in the *Astrologisches Lexikon* by Ernst Tiede (1922). Finally, overall works on his life and activities are: *Rudolf Freiberr von Sebottendorff* by E. Howe (unpublished typescript, 1968) and "Before Hitler came": *Thule Society and Germanen Orden* by R.

H. Phelps (in "Journal of Modern History", 25 [1963], pp. 245-261).

Sources all used and expanded with other unpublished details by N. Goo

drick-Clarke in his excellent *Occult Roots of Nazism* (1985), already cited by us-

to and that there is

been of great help. Therefore without the need for further rest

di, it is by referring to such sources that we will now briefly outline the picture of his life.

According to his genealogical claims, the progenitor of his family would have been a Napoleonic officer named Torre, who settled in Prussian Silesia in 1813. Moreover, the future Baron Rudolf von Sebotten

dorff von der Rose was the son of a locomotive conductor, Ernst Rudolf Glauer (1846-1893), and of Christiane Henriette born Miller.  
to the mon

on November 1875 in Hoyerswerda (at the time Silesia), he was baptized quin

of how Adam Alfred Rudolf Glauer. When his father died when he was still young, Rudolf completed his technical studies and began to attend the Polytechnic a Berlin

Charlottenburg. Interrupted his studies and reformed by the Navy due to an onset of hernia, the young Glauer - like many young men of his age at that time - decided to try his luck by embarking on a liner for New York (1898). In February 1900 he was as an electrician on the 6288 ton "Prinz Regent Luitpold" en route to Sid

ney. Convinced by a sailor to disembark with him at Freemantle to look for 11 G. VANNONI, Op. cit., p. 286.

THE HISTORICAL REALITY OF THE "THULE SOCIETY"

7

gold in the Australian desert, his adventure will be resolved a few months later with the death of his friend and a complete failure: our Rudolf will soon re-embark for Egypt, where he counted on stai

complaining thanks to a letter of recommendation provided to him by a Parsi. Al Cai

ro came into contact with Hussein Pasha, an influential Turkish landowner in the service of the Khedivé.

Following Hussein, Rudolf left in July 1900 for Costan

tinopoli, where he was conquered by the country, by its customs and by the love

ability of his host, thus learning Turkish from the imam of the Beykoz mosque. He has been intensely busy since October of that year  
As I know

vrintendente in the properties of Hussein in Anatolia: it was in this period that the young Glauer began to deal with esotericism. Already in Egypt had known members of the Mevlevi sect of dervishes and its own host, Hussein Pasha, practiced a form of Sufism of which he did not have to hide some aspects from the young German. It was in Bursa, Anatolia, that Ru

dolf began to frequent the Termudi family: Greek Jews came from

from Thessaloniki, rich and influential, but above all scholars of the Kabbalah as well as owners of a vast library of alchemical texts and Rosicrucian

ni, to access which Rudolf made himself - like the Termudi - a mason; in a lodge of the Memphis rite which, as Goodrick Clarke supposes, "was widespread in the Levant and in the Middle East": something that does not seem very probable to us \*. On the other hand, it is very likely that from the library of the Ter

mudi, as well as from the direct indications of Hussein Pasha, our Rudolf has drawn those indications on the mysterious operative practices in use by the Baktashī sect of dervishes, which he will describe many years more tat

of in his only work that has known a conspicuous fortune: Die Praxis der alten Tiirkischen Freimaurerei (Leipzig 1924) ".

12 It is true that this Masonic rite would have had a certain fortune in the Mediterranean basin, as also claims G. VENTURA, The rites Masons of Misraim and Memphis, Atanòr, Rome 1975, p. 66, but it seems to us

it is unlikely that the Memphis rite, of purely Western origin, had spread in Tur

chia and above all that Jewish elements in possession of authentic Qgabbalistic knowledge had adhered to it

that. But the whole picture still remains unclear, in a fluid matter like this, to be able to make clear statements on the subject.

1 The work has been translated into French (La pratique operative de l'acienne franc-magonnerie turque, Éditions du Beaucens, Braine-le Comte 1974) and into Italian (The operative practice of the ancient Turkish Freemasonry, Editrice Il Delfino, Turin 1980), as well as having been reprinted in German in 1954. The work is already cited as "rather rare" in 1928 in the evolian magazine "Ur", where it is mentioned extensively in the article by

"ARVO", Vivification of "signs" and "holds" (today in GRUPPO DI UR, Introduction to Magic, vol. II, Mediterranee, Rome 1971, pp. 118-128). It is to be assumed that the first draft of the work had been drawn up

from Sebottendorff in Turkey in 1910 (in December of that year he allegedly founded an «esote

rica » in his apartment in Pera in Constantinople). The Baktashī sect of dervishis is connected to the leggen

from the origins of the Janissaries, an instrument of Ottoman rule in the Balkans since the end of the Middle Ages.

8

## INTRODUCTION

Since 1902 Rudolf Glauer appears to reside again in Germany: in Dresden on 25 March 1905 he marries Klara Voss, but this marriage does not have a lot of luck, if the divorce file is already drawn up in Berlin on May 5

Thu 1907. After some trouble with justice, our hero starts again

mind for Turkey, perhaps attracted by the new economic prospects opened up for enterprising Europeans after the revolution Young Turks (July 1908): on the contrary, it cannot be excluded that the Masonic lodge to which he had joined in 1901 had been a branch of the secret society peri

volutionary of the Union of Progress, modeled on Freemason structures

that from the Dorme: those Jews of Thessaloniki, only apparently Islamized, who drew their origin from the movement developed by the preaching

ne of Sabbatai Zevi in the xva century.

Of course, the frequentation of such environments by our protagonist cannot fail to be noted with a certain amazement, considered the future anti-Semitic attitude of the head of the «Thule»: but cases of ge

black have not been - and are not - any rarer-than usual

you think.

In 1911 Rudolf Glauer was a naturalized Turkish citizen and later

mind - according to what he has always maintained - adopted under Turkish law by the German baron Heinrich von Sebottendorff, descendant from an ancient prosapia of early medieval Baltic nobles, whose lineage in the 1900s was perpetuated in two surviving branches: one Austrian and one Silesian

German. Later (in 1914) Rudolf will also see the adoption recognized by the Austrian representative of the family, Siegmund von Sebottendorff von der Rose (1843-1915), but this will never be considered valid by the au

Germanic torities ".

After fighting and receiving wounds in the Turkish army during the Second Balkan War (October-December 1912), the new baron von Sebottendorff returns to Berlin in early 1913.

In July 1915 he married a rich divorced woman, Berta Anna Iffland (here is the "much money of which the origin is unknown" Fest!): He will buy a large villa on the banks of the Elbe for 50,000 Gold Marks, but the administration of his wife's estate will be always contended by do

Under Germanic imperial laws, the adoption would only be valid with the express permission of lel

Kaiser.

15 JC FEST, 0p. cit., p. 234, N. 14 (G. VANNONI, cil., P. 286).

## THE HISTORICAL REALITY OF THE "THULE SOCIETY"

9

by Jewish lawyers and shady policemen in their service - he will say - for political hostility ...

It is while he is in the office of his trusted lawyer regarding another judicial matter (the German authorities he suspected

no that behind the Turkish nationality the intention to avoid the conscience played

compulsory for the war in progress), which discovers from a printed e

existence of the Germanenorden, an anti-Semitic secret society with interests goes

gly occult. He will contact Hermann Pohl, Chancellor of the Order, in September 1916, shortly before the split (October) which will lead Pohl to lead the "Walvater" branch of the Order and to entrust the new and wealthy member with the task of



reorganize their ranks in Bavaria, after the war had put their structures in crisis. So will ours throughout 1917 and on 1918, achieving considerable success in ade

sions and sympathies, since at the end of the conflict the Bavarian branch

if the Germanorden could count on his merit 1500 effective, of which 250 in Munich alone. After that the Bavarian seat of the Order comes available

king of a large room in the most prestigious hotel in the city, the "Quattro Stagioni", whose owners can be considered sympathizers; and even his own unofficial organ, purchased by Sebottendorff, the "Münchener Beobachter", on August 18, 1918, the highest dignitaries of the Ger

manorden can attend the consecration of the new lodge, which, from that moment, at the suggestion of Walter Nauhaus (1892-

1919), a young scholar of esoteric traditions and Nordic culture, one of the first members of the association and who will be shot a few months later by the Rossi, it will be officially designated as Thulegesellschaft ("Thule Society"), in memory of the mythical island, located at the extreme north, homeland of

the Aryan nation: sources attest that this call was perfectly conscious in those who promoted it.

16 Here Evola (certainly on the basis of R. ALLEAU, Op. Cit., P. 146) committed a crime under the

lutation, when he writes that «we must put under bail the supposition that the name chosen by that

the organization, Thule, attests to a serious and conscious reference to a Nordic polar symbolism "(Hitler

and

secret societies, cit., p. 413): Bevor Hitler kam himself (chap. IV), now published by us, confirms this. Walter Nauhaus had joined the Gerzzenorden in 1916: in a letter to Guido von List he talks about his interests

for the Kabbalah and Hindu and Egyptian religious thought. Regarding the name of Thulegesellschaft, he is to be lamented as "illustrious" historians of the period Nazi or pre-Nazi have often unduly crippled it, with ulte

riori confusions of dates. JC FEST, op. Gi., P. 139, speaks of a non-existent Gerzzen-Thule-Sekte founded in 1912, evidently making confusion

with the Germanorden. GL MOSSE, The cultural origins of Ter

zo Reich, Milan 1968, IS 337, states that the Germanorden would have dissolved and reconstituted itself in 1918

ci Ere Thule Bund: name of pure fantasy and we already know that in 1918 the Gerzzenorden did not settle)

done...

I

## INTRODUCTION

With this the "Thule Society" was born. We will not now follow the subsequent events - the most interesting and historically important - of Rudolf von Se

bottendorff and his association through the various cases that will lead to ri

evolution, the formation of the Bavarian Republic, the dictatorship of the proletariat, the organization of the counter-revolutionary struggle and to the arm

vo of the Corpi Franchi, until the establishment of the first clubs and parties na

popular in Munich, all facts in which the "Thule" played a very respectable role, since they are fully exposed in the o

pear itself by Sebottendorff and, moreover, for the better understanding of the reader in a myriad of minute events, we have as a summary items exposed in chronological order, further on, all the historical circumstances of the period in some way intertwined with the fate of the "Thule" (in parts

casting those connected to the period - little known in Italy - of the Republic of the Councils of 1919), in an overall Synoptic Framework.

The physical contact between "Thule" and Sebottendorff fades in the summer of 1919: in July, following an orchestrated press campaign against him (again in relation to the ancient issues related to the usufruct of his wife's assets and his Turkish citizenship) ", he leave Mona

co to devote himself to astrological studies. He took over the periodical "Astrologische Rundschau" in October 1920 and until 1923 he published a whole series of studies that will get him a certain fame among German enthusiasts of the sector. From 1923 to 1924 he stayed in Switzerland, where he writes his works, already mentioned by us, on the secret science of the Baktashi dervishes and on the Rosicrucians

there is. He then returned to Turkey, being honorary consul of Mexico in Istanbul from 1926 to 1931, then making trips to the United States and Mexico

co between 1929 and 1931.

In January 1933 Adolf Hitler had become Chancellor of the Reich: in the same year Sebottendorff returned to Munich to resume hand the reins of a revived "Thule Society", believing to acquire merit with the new regime with its claim to be was the forerunner of the National Socialist movement. For this purpose he publishes *Bevor Hitler kam* and inserts on the front pages, out of text the photographs 17 It cannot be ruled out that among the reasons for his departure from Munich there was an atmosphere of hostility towards Sebottendorff within the same "Thule": reproaches had to be moved by the states

for the lightness that had determined the fall into the hands of the political police of the Reds of the list of

affiliates

to the Society: main reason for the subsequent execution of seven members of the "Thule"

in the backyard

of the Luitpoldgymnasium on April 30th

1919.

THE HISTORICAL REALITY OF THE "THULE SOCIETY"

.

II

'by Adolf Hitler, Rudolf Hess and Hans Frank, for easy gratulatory reasons

mind understandable.

The hoped-for effect, unfortunately for him, will be exactly the opposite. After the book comes out in second edition in 1934, it comes immediately rites

rato from circulation (hence the aura of mystery that always surrounds it

to) and its author arrested, albeit for a short time.

Here is Sebottendorff resuming - for the fourth and last time - the path of his chosen land, Turkey: during the second war world will work on behalf of the German secret service in Istanbul, headed by Her

bert Rittlinger, it seems without much success. When the German legation leaves Istanbul in September 1944, Sebottendorff receives funds enough to lead a modest existence for a year. But May 9, 1945 - the day when Germany capitulated unconditionally - the elderly Baron Rudolf von Sebottendorff von der Rose put an end to his troubled days by rushing into the Bosphorus.

«In this way - writes Goodrick-Clarke - the life of adventures ended

ro who had introduced Ariosophy into the Nazi Party ".

#### 1. Relations between the "Thule Society" and the National Socialist movement.

"The "Thule Society" exercised effective importance in the turbulent period of the immediate postwar period in Bavaria (1918-1919), thu

playing a leading role in the resistance, including armed (with the "Combat League"), to the red militias of the Republic Soviet, as the opponents themselves recognized rather bitterly.

For example, in his pamphlet on the Bavarian Republic of Councils, written in the aftermath of the events and published in Italy for the types of the Party Co

munist in 1922 \*, P. Werner, who was one of the communists involved in the e

revolutionary experiment, on several occasions he mentions the "Thule" and its "reactionary" activity. As for the liquidation of the hostages of the Ge

sellschaft, this is how it is cynically justified: "And the others were not hostages at all, but members of that band of delinquents 18 See P. WERNER, *The Bavarian Republic of Councils*, Libreria Editrice of the Communist Party of Italy ("Biblioteca of the Communist International"), Rome 1922, passim.

2

#### INTRODUCTION

counter-revolutionaries, known as the "Thule Society", which had plotted a coup against the republic of the Councils ».

After the Bavarian revolution of November 1918 and the proclamation of the republic, the premises of the "Thule" remained for a long time only accessible and available to all groups gravitating in the vò / kish area, suddenly found themselves in difficulty.

Hospitality was extended to Hanns Dahn's National Liberal Party, Pan-Germanists, W. Rohmeder's Deutscher Schulverein and guests of the «Thule» could therefore include some characters who would have

later played an important role in the Nazi Party, but who were not members of the "Thule": the indefatigable lecturer Gottfried Feder, Alfred Rosenberg (shortly after columnist of the "Beobachter") and Die

trich Eckart. On the other hand, members were Rudolf Hess (the current Spandau prisoner, the only living member of the "Thule") and Haris Frank, the future governor general of Poland, even if he does not cover

they held important positions, also in consideration of the young age they had at the time.

The Pan-Germanist and anti-Semitic orientation, common to all the groups and people hosted, was extended within the framework of the "Thule" by accounts

Rudolf von Sebottendorff's references to the ariosophical doctrine ", following the line of thought of T. Fritsch, Guido von List, Lanz von Liebenfels and Philipp Stauff.

It is almost certainly the first directives for the constitution of associations, clubs or political parties that also addressed the working class - so as to stop the Spartacist propaganda - have started again from the Germanenorden. He is in fact returning from the substantial ceremony of the winter

no 1918, held in the Berlin lodge of the Gerzzanenorden, which Sebotten

dorff contains with it a "proclamation to the German people", written by Alfred Brunner, in which the program of the future Social German Party was exposed

sco?

19 Ibid, p. 92. The Fest (op. Cit., P. 134) seems to echo this biased hatred, when it speaks of "misfortune

ti "of the" eight "(sic) hostages members of the" Thule "ficilati s

™

20 The term (Ue (coined by Lanz von Liebenfels in 1915) indicates occult science

watching

the Aryans. It is to be excluded, despite the inferences of the "Nazi-occult" literature, that Sebot

tendorff in the context of "Thule" has exposed or taught topics concerning oriental doctrines and traditions, to which, however, he was approached.

21 This program (published by the "Beobachter"

May 31, 199) began to be implemented in par

tire from 10 May 1919, dpeado: under the auspices of the "

Thule », the workers association So was founded

cial-German, which later became the Social-German Party (DSP). The DSP, whose main champion will become Julius Streicher, will join the NSDAP in the late fall of 1922.

THE HISTORICAL REALITY OF THE "THULE SOCIETY"

;

13

Despite assertions to the contrary, it cannot be said with certainty whether the Politische Arbeiter-Zirkel (Circolo Operaio Politico) already founded by the mechanical turner Anton Drexler in October 1918 was the same thing as the Arbeiter-Ring mentioned by Sebottendorff at the end of chap. V. Certa-

. mind, however, the subsequent derivation from the previous Circle of the Dewt

sche Arbeiterpartei (DAP) in the Firstenfelder Hof brewery on 5 January 1919, in the presence of Drexler and 25 workers in the sector, is not been sen

relationship with the plans of the "Thule", if a few days later, on the 18th, members of the DAP were summoned to the "Quattro Stagioni" to give themselves an organize

nation under the name of Nazional-sozialistische Deutsche Arbeiter-

verein (National Socialist Union of German Workers), chaired by sports journalist Karl Harrer (1890-1926), member of the « Thule », to which Drexler (who will be entrusted with the management for Munich), according to the Se

bottendorff (chap. XII) ", will dedicate the booklet I / mi0 political awakening: the same one that Adolf Hitler will remember in Mein Kampf having been delivered when leaving the Sterneckerbräu brewery on 12 September

December 1919, on the occasion of his first contact with the DAP.

Anton Drexler had been made an "honorary member" of the "Thule" and this, probably, in order to better control its moves, task, after all, by Karl Harrer. On the other hand, the small party that is discovered by Corporal Hitler at the conference held by Feder on September 12, "Like so many other formations", he wrote in Mein Kampf, it was suffocating "in its ridiculous petty bourgeois pedantry." However little later it will decide to join it, with all the consequences - for the history of Germany and the world - that will follow.

Joined the executive committee of seven members of the DAP, after the first public meetings (October 16 and November 11, 1919) made cone

the new party, Hitler, who had never been able to bear (as he remembers several times in Mein Kampf) the exclusive sects and limited-purpose secret societies and had in mind to create in

instead of a large mass party, it will succeed in eliminating the main obstacle

to his program, represented by the "controller" of the "Thule"

within the DAP: Karl Harrer, who will be excluded from the taken

party in January 1920.

z

do N. Goodrick-Clarke (op. ait.,

p. 150), in the booklet

Drexler wouldn't mention Harrer's name.

PSN the extreme Tad of the 5 in question, it is not possible for us to check in person, as would be desirable.

I4

## INTRODUCTION

After the first, great mass demonstration of the DAP (February 24, 1920) at the Hofbräu brewery, in which Hitler expounds the theses party programmatic, sketched with Drexler and Feder, on 2 March 1920 the DAP changed its name to Nationalsozialistische Deutsche Arbeiterpartei (NSDAP), de

stined to last until 1945.

The "Miinchener", then "Vélkischer Beobachter", which still as of March 20, 1920 was still firmly in the hands of members of the "Thule"

and therefore controlled from afar by Sebottendorff himself, already on December 17 of that year will pass, in the majority of its shares participatory, in the hands of Drexler and therefore of the new management team of the NSDAP. On November 16, 1921 it will be the only owner Adolf Hitler.

With this we can say the history of the flu ends (in any case only po

litica) of Thu / egesellschaft in relation to the creature to which he had in ef

had, to a certain extent, given life, but which soon severed the umbilical cord that still bound him to the old world vé / kisb, made up of small conspiracies, romantic revivals of Valkyries and Siegfried, ancient genes

retired Prussian rites and false or genuine noble adventurers. A new chapter in German history was opening, which, moreover, is not possible int

completely without these precedents.

There is still something to say about certain symbolic transitions between the "Thule"

and the new party. Sebottendorff (chap. XII) argues that the sa

Hitler's lute "Sieg-Hezi" (Victory and Salvation) derives from the one in use among the affiliates of the "Thule": "Heil und Steg" (Salvation and Victory): would not be

we are able neither to confirm nor to deny, not knowing other sources in this regard.

The question of the swastika is perhaps clearer. This sign (mostly in imitation of the sun wheel, with curved arms) is found with frequency pres-

I know numerous groups, movements and seven vo / kish since the end of the twentieth century

I: Guido von List and Lanz von Liebenfels use it, the Germanerorden uses it in its left-handed and right-handed form. Instead, the "Thu company

le "represents him in his emblems only in the right-handed form".

In May 1919, the dentist Friedrich Krohn, partner of the "Thule" and member of the Germzanezorden since 1913, one of the first members of the DAP, which he had made available his library rich in over 2500 volumes 2 According to Sebottendorff, in the Glossary located at the end of the work, the right-handed orientation of the swastika would represent the ascending path taken by the Sun in the first part of the year -

(December 21-June 21).

THE HISTORICAL REALITY OF THE "THULE SOCIETY"

15

subject vò / k: sh, had drawn up a memorandum for the party entitled: The swastika can be used as a symbol of the Party National Socialist?

A year later (May 20, 1920), during the founding session of the local Starnberg group, he himself proposed this symbol in its sinister, "solar" form as the emblem of the NSDAP, inserting it in black characters in a white circle on a red background. Hitler he modified it in the right-handed sense and with rigid arms "".

However, the Bevor Hitler kam (chap. XI) provides an unpublished detail, hitherto not noticed by anyone, and which may indicate a further and suggestive antecedent to the subsequent choice of the characteristics of the National Socialist flag. In early May 1919, in course of the memorial ceremony held two days after the burial of the martyr of the "Thule" Countess Heila von Westarp, "the oratorios' box had been decorated, for the occasion, by a flag torn from the municipalities

nisti, on which the hand of a Sister had superimposed on the hammer and sickle the swastika on a white field ».

This transition from "Thule" to the NSDAP appears, therefore, more than plau

hiss.

1. Chronological synoptic overview of the events inherent to the "Thule Society" (1911-1920).

1911

Rudolf Glauer, a naturalized Turkish citizen, was adopted by Baron Heinrich von Sebottendorff, of whom, according to Turkish law, assumes the surname and title.

1912

March 12. Gathering proselytes among the members of the Hammer-Ge

meinden (League of the Hammer) and other anti-Semitic groups, the Germanenorden ("Order of the Germans": henceforth GO) is born: among the promoters Theodor Fritsch and Hermann Pohl.

October-December: Sebottendorff (from now on: S.) participates in the Se

with the Balkan War, receiving wounds. At the end of the year, the GO with

ta 316 members.

% See a. urrLER, Mein Kampf, Monfalcone 1983, p. 149: «... a dentist from Starnberg sent an ab

bump not bad at all, quite similar to mine, but which had a flaw: the swastika had the one

bent and was stuck in a white disk ». See also JC FEST, Op. cif., pp. 155 € 235 N. 43.

16

1913

1914

1915

1916

TOT,

1918

INTRODUCTION

January. Pohl is 'Chancellor of the GO'. During the year I have been

bilite lodges in Nuremberg and Munich: Friedrich Krohn, future creator of the National Socialist emblem, is affiliated with it. Coming from Turkey, S. settles in Berlin.

May. In Thale (Harz) the GO summons all the ace to the congress

Germanic nationalist associations, in order to create a secret anti-Semitic lodge to oppose the Jewish international (of operational guidelines in 4 points).

August. At the outbreak of the world war, the GO counts over cen

to lodges and a few thousand affiliates, most of whom do

it will become part of the army, thus paralyzing the activity of the Or dine.

Attempts to split within the GO against the management of H.

Pohl.

September. S. knows Pohl and becomes a member of the GO

October. Split within the GO Chancellor of the original branch

nario will be Erwin von Heimerdinger, being its main soul

to Philipp Stauff. Pohl is Chancellor of the Walwater Gill (on which S. depends).

December. S. receives from Pohl the task of reorganizing the GO into Ba

there was.

Intense activity of S. to organize and extend the ranks of the GO

Bavarian.

December 21. During the solstitial consecration of a Berlin lodge of the GO, S. is formally named by Pohl «Mae

stro of the Bavarian province ».

gennato. Under the direction and with the financing of S., the first issue of "Runen", monthly of the GO, and the internal newsletter of the the order.

March. The members of the Bavarian GOs are 200. The worker Anton Drexler founds the «Free association of workers for a just peace».

THE HISTORICAL REALITY OF THE "THULE SOCIETY"

17

1919

July. S. buys the "Münchener Beobachter", making it an organ

office of the Bavarian GO, whose headquarters are located in a large apartment of the luxurious Hotel "Quattro Stagioni" in Munich ".

August 18. Official inauguration of the Bavarian headquarters of the GO with the participation of the heads of both branches of the order. S.

was reconfirmed in office by Pohl and, at the suggestion of W.

Nauhaus, it is decided that the Bavarian GO will use the name "Thule Society" as a cover.

'October. Anton Drexler founds the Politische Arbeiter-Zirkel.

November 3. First speech by Kurt Eisner (independent socialist

te of Jewish origin) at the Theresenwiese park in Munich.

November 7. Revolution in Munich, promoted by Eisner, Auer, Gandorfer, Unterleitner, Simon. Decline of the Wit dynasty

telsbach and proclamation of the Republic of Bavaria. The "Thule"

it has 1500 members, including 250 in Monaco.

November 8. A government is formed headed by Eisner (independent socialists and social democrats).

November 9. Revolution in Berlin. Departure of the Kaiser and proclamation of the German Republic (Ebert government).

November-December. Establishment of the "Combat League" of the

"Thule" (Rudolf Hess will be part of it).

December 4th. A Thule plot to assassinate Eisner fails.

December 21. S. participates in the winter solstice ceremony at the GO Berlin lodge. In this context, the programmatic manifesto of the future Social-German Party (DSP), drawn up by Alfred Brunner.

January 5th. A. Drexler founded Deutsche Arbeiterpartei (DAP).

lesto Hotel is steeped in history. By a singular coincidence, many years later, between the autumn of 1943 and January 1944, a fascist broadcaster (linked to Giovanni Preziosi) who exercised a fun

stimulus (not always welcome) towards Mussolini himself.

18

## INTRODUCTION

January 12. Bavarian political elections: Eisner only gets 2% of votes.

January 18. The members of the DAP are summoned to the headquarters of 'Thule' to form a national organization under the name of Nationalsozialistische Deutsche Arbeiterverein. Thule member Karl Harrer, Anton Drexler (member

honorary) is the manager for Monaco.

February 21. Eisner is killed in an attack by Count Arco-Valley.

A coalition government with a Social Democratic majority is formed cratica.

March 19. The Bavarian government is taken over by the Social Democrat Hofmann.

April 6-7. Proclamation of the self-styled Soviet Republic of Bavaria, with the participation of independent socialists and anarchists (communists dissociate), while the Hofmann government, refusing to dissolve, settles in Bamberg.

12-13 April. Counter-revolutionary putsch attempt in Munich, with implications of the «Thule», later failed.

April 13. Proclamation of the dictatorship of the proletariat in Bavaria.

At the head of a 15 (later 30) member Action Corps is an Executive Council of 4 members, in which the Communists predominate (among which the Russian Jews Levien, Levine-Nissen and Axelrod).

April 16. The Hofmann government's pick-up troops are smashed

in Dachau by the Red Army led by Toller. Hofmann has been forced to ask Noske for the intervention of the Frankish Corps for some time allocated on the borders of Bavaria.

April 26. Five members are arrested at the Thule headquarters

of the Order (two more will follow in the following days

ti) and subsequently locked up in the basement of Luitpoldgymnasium.

Within the Soviet government the presence of "foreign elements" is contested for opportunistic reasons.

April 27. Early in the morning at the barracks of the 2nd Regiment

of Bavarian Infantry is unsuccessfully attempted to arrest the full corporal

pri

---

THE HISTORICAL REALITY OF THE "THULE SOCIETY"

19

Adolf Hitler \*. Attempts to capture Monsignor Pacelli, apostolic nuncio are also unsuccessful ...

placed by the Executive Council, but retain control over E.

Red Army. Useless attempt by independent socialists and anarchists: there to come to terms with the Hofmann government. The Corpi Franchi approaches dwarf.

April 29. «At 7 pm in the Aula Magna of the University, com

pagna Friedjung will speak on Bo / sceviszzo and democracy "(from a co

municate of the "Revolutionary School Council"). During the night Axelrod, Levien and Levine-Nissen, after having inspected the sot

terranei of the Gymnasium the hostages of the

"Thule," they cut quickly

mind the rope.

April 30. Ten hostages were shot in the courtyard of the Luitpoldgymnasium, including two white guards, a Jewish professor who happened to be by chance and seven members of the «Thule». The dictatorship of

the Red Army.

1st-2nd May. While fighting in the streets (the stu stands out

Heinrich Himmler), the Frankish Corps enter Munich and take over the city after bitter clashes and fear

tosi massacres.

May 10. The Association was founded under the auspices of the "Thule"

Social-German Worker (later Social-German Party - DSP) according to the program already issued by the GO, published by «Beobachter» on May 31st.

26 Such

episode is narrated in the Mer Kampf, in which Hitler states that at the time he would have attracted the aversion

of the "central council"

for his political attitude. JC Fest (op.cit., P. 93), general

mind unwilling to give credit

to the affirmations of the future Fiihrer especially where he makes a good insinuation a shadow of doubt about what happened, concluding: "In fact, allesogi the central council speaks Hitler had already ceased to exist ». The Fest plays with the terms: if a body called «central council

"

in truth it had no longer existed since April 13, Pier probably had to refer to it - in unprofessional terms

cisi - to the "executive council" which had taken the

place. They also give the Hitle claims truthfulness

of two details: the fact that the intensification of the arrest of the hostages

had begun on the evening of April 26

(as reported by Bevor Hitler kam) and the following statement from the chief

of the Red Army, Toller, dated

April 26: "I declare that I will consider as counter-revolutionary and u to answer anyone, even if belonging to the Red Army, acts independently against the legitimate government, established by the so

vrani Factory Councils "

(in P. WERNER, op. cit., p. 150). How difficult it is at that time Hitler was part of the Red Army, of which he wore the bracelet, though without sharing their political attitudes, like



obvious, Toller's communiqué (which proves nothing, but gives verisimilitude to the passage from Mein Kampf) proves that, like Hitler, other military enlisted forcibly in the Red Army they were carrying out, at least, a defeatist action within it.

20

1920

## INTRODUCTION

July. S. is forced to leave Munich. He appoints Hanns Dahn to succeed him, soon replaced by Johannes Hering.

August 9. For the first time, a national edition of «Mün-

chener Beobachter 'bearing the words' Volkischer Beob-

achter », a name that will become famous as that of the organ of the future Nazi Party.

September 12. On the premises of the Sterneckerbräu brewery the DAP organizes

a lecture by Goffried Feder on "How and with what means to eliminate capitalism". He participates in it as he observes

the corporal Adolf Hitler on behalf of Captain Mayr. After his intervention, Drexler hands him the brochure I / 7250 at the exit

of his political awakening.

September 16 (approximately). Hitler receives by post the registration card for DAP n ° 555. A few days later he will participate in the meeting of the district

party management at the Alter Rosenbad restaurant; then being accepted as the seventh member of the board itself.

October 16. First public meeting of the DAP at the Hofbräu brewery

in Munich. Hitler takes the floor as second speaker.

11 November. Second public meeting of the DAP at the beer

hall Eberl. Hitler speaks as second speaker on the theme «Brest-Lit-

ovsk and Versailles ».

January. Harrer, a member of "Thule", is excluded from taking

part in the DAP.

1. February. First major mass demonstration of the DAP at the Hofbräu brewery. Hitler takes the floor as second speaker, expounding the programmatic theses of the party, sketched with Drexler and Feder.

2 March: The DAP changes its name to Nationalsozialistische Deutsche

Arbeitspartei (NSDAP).

April 1st. Hitler takes leave of the army to dedicate himself exclusively

to politics.

53-25 April. AA Hannover Congress of the Social-German Party. The DSP will merge into the NSDAP in the late autumn of 1922.

## THE HISTORICAL REALITY OF THE "THULE SOCIETY"

21

May 20-21. The right-handed swastika in a white circle and a red field is adopted as the emblem of the NSDAP.

October. S. becomes editor of the astrological period "Astrologische Rundschau".

December 17. The majority of the shares of «Völkischer Beobachter»

is in the hands of A. Drexler on behalf of the new

party leadership team.

RENNATO DEL PONTE

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

COLLOTTI ENZO, Nazi Germany, Einaudi, Turin 1962.

CRAIG GORDON, History of Germany 1866-1945, vol. 2nd, Editori Riuniti, Rome 1983.

DE CECCO VITTORIO, An aspect of contemporary German history: the "Thule" Society (with a Postilla by A. De Filippi), in "Arthos", VI-VII, 16 (novem

bre 1977

- March 1978), pp. 18-35.

EVOLA JULIUS, Hitler and secret societies, in "Il Conciliatore", XX, 10 (October 15, 1971), PP. 413-415.

FEST JOACHIM c., The face of the Third Reich, Mursia, Milan 1970.

FEST JOACHIM c., Hitler, Rizzoli, Milan 1976 \*.

GOODRICK-CLARKE NICHOLAS, The occult Roots of Nazism. The Ariosophists of Austriaand Germany 1890-1936, The Aquarian Press, Wellingborough 1985.

HITLER ADOLF, Mein Leben, Sentinel of Italy, Monfalcone sd

HITLER ADOLF, Mein Kampf, Sentinel of Italy, Monfalcone 1983.

MOSSE GEORGE L., The cultural origins of the Third Reich, Il Saggiatore (Mondadori), Milan 1968.

PHELPS REGINALD H., "Before Hitler came": Thule Society and Germanen Orden, in "Journal of modern History", 25 (1963), pp. 245-261.

SEBOTTENDORFF (VON) RUDOLF, Bevor Hitler kam, Deukula-Verlag Ciasilici &

Co., Miinchen 1933 (reprint Verlag / Versand, Bremen 1981); II ed. Miinchen 1934.

SEBOTTENDORFF (VON) RUDOLF, Die Praxis der alten Tirkischen Freimaurerei (1924): trans. French, Editions du Beaucens, Braine le-Compte 1974; trad. eng

liana, Il Delfino Publishing House, Turin 1980 "

21 The French edition contains a complete biblioj jar of the works of R. von Sebottendorff and short bibliographic notes; the Italian edition few notes without

relief. Sebottendorffiana bibliography is also found

in the aforementioned work by Goodrick-Clarke, also supplied with the complete genealogical tree of the two branches of the Sebottendorff family.

22

INTRODUCTION

VANNONI GIANNI, Secret societies from the seventeenth to the twentieth century, Sansoni, Florence 1985.

VENNER DOMINIQUE, Baltikum. The history of the "Corpi Franchi" in post-war Germany, Ciarrapico, Rome 1978.

WERNER P., The Bavarian Republic of Councils, Party Publishing Bookstore Co

munista d'Italia ("Library of the Communist International" - XI), Rome 1922.

Bevor

Ditler tam

FROM

4

|

Urfundlihe8 aus der Friibzeit der

nationalfozialeftiffen Bewegung von

Rudolf von Sebottendorff

1. Auflage

1933

Deutula-Berlag Graffinger & Co., Minden2 ND

Author's dedication

This volume is dedicated to the memory of the seven affiliates of «So

cieta Thule », whose sacrifice was consummated at the Liceo Leopoldiano, and of those, affiliated to the

«Thule» and to the

"Combat League," they have

lost his life participating, framed in the Voluntary Corps, in the liberation

in Munich, and to all those who collaborated in the preparation of the recovery, during the critical and calamitous period that preceded.

It is entitled Primza that Hitler came because there are narrated the events of the National Socialist movement that occurred in the period included between his modest beginnings during the World War and the advent of Führer Adolf Hitler.

It is no longer necessary to misrepresent and hide the truth in order not to at

to raise the hatred of the "system" on the precursors, it is finally possible to reveal that the anti-Semitism professed by the fallen seven affiliated to the "Thu company

the "motivated the deliberate murder. Not as hostages, indeed, they were suppressed, but sacrificed to Judas for the purpose of preclude ade

sions to the national rescue movement, they fell for the triumph of the swastika.

;

The goal longed for by all those affiliated with the "Thule Society", ready to die militating, with a burning heart and indomitable will, for

lize whose aspirations the seven fallen affiliates actually have sacrifices

life has now been reached. We honor the merit, the greatness and the strength that Adolf Hitler has shown, succeeding in implement with

concretely our projects and to guide to the finish line those we had gathered together.

When we began, more than fifteen years ago, to exhibit ve

dute tending to identify Germanicity and sociability, we were derided. Hi

tlar succeeded in inculcating the Germanic man, permeating his conscience

za, the homogeneity of these two concepts.

.

#### AUTHOR'S DEDICATION

When we raised the question of blood purity and the importance of blood assessments, we were mocked.

Hi

tlar managed to awaken the consciences of millions of German men, making sure that these views too penetrated and were welcomed ... \*

We ran into a wall of total incomprehension every time that, hoping for the restoration of ancient Germanic law, we supported the

rather

cease to replace it for the Roman law in force.

Now widely shared, this belief belongs finally

you fully, thanks to Hitler, to the common heritage of the German people. However, we believe that the work of sowers we have undertaken in its time did not produce ephemeral results, since it allowed us to forge the tools that Hitler could and should have used, in followed, to implement its decisions.

This book describes events and circumstances prior to Hitler's accession to the movement, also indicating its sources, then merged into the

the impetuous current destined to overwhelm and eliminate any extraneous and presumably hostile contribution to the undisputed affirmation of the au

tentic Germanicity.

Hitler's meeting with prominent personalities affiliated with the "Thule Society" and the consequent action of connection and support that has carried out itself towards him, they have in fact marked the beginning and the overall evolution of the political action he has undertaken!

The future Führer did not acquire within the "Thule Company"

properly called the cultural baggage destined to characterize the Orient

ideal attitude of his thought; its guidelines proceed, in effect

ti, from the Deutschen Arbeiterverein \*, a subsidiary of the «Thule Society» founded

in Munich by Brother Karl Harrer at the headquarters of the "Thule" itself, as well as by the Social-German Party, operating in Munich under the leadership of Hans Georg Grassinger, to whom the information organ, of fundamental importance, entitled first "Miinchener Beobachter" and then "Vélkischer Beobachter".

Hitler therefore formed the German National Socialist Workers Party

I find the ideal content that informs the political program by drawing on the three sources indicated above.

1 Sebottendorff should refer here to the National-sozialistische Deutsche Arbeiterverein founded on 18

January 1919 at the "Quattro Stagioni", the national organization of the DAP, created a few days earlier (on the 5th) by Anton Drexler (editor's note).

AUTHOR'S DEDICATION

IN

We salute our Führer Adolf Hitler with the Steg-Heil acclamation!

THE AUTHOR

Today, November 9, 1933

In Memoriam

First to testify with blood their faith in the German rebirth, on 30 April 1919 they fell at the Leopoldian Lyceum in Munich, struck by the lead of Bolshevik murderers, the affiliates of the "Thule Society" listed below: HEILA countess von WESTARP, secretary of the "Thule" .

GUSTAV FRANZ MARIA prince von THURN und TAXIS.

FRANZ KARL baron von TEUCHERT, lieutenant.

FRIEDRICH WILHELM baron von SEIDLITZ, painter.

ANTON DAUMENLANG, Secretary of the Railway Administration Department.

WALTER DEIKE, artistic handicraft designer.

WALTER NAUHAUS, sculptor.

RENEE,

SESITENIE:

YES NO

SENSE,

STE,

SAS

PI

YOU

SELF

SSA

SEIN

55

FREE

VARIOUS

SIOE

RT

that is

D.

4

CO

Sedenblatt

Al8 erffe Blutzegen des erwadienden Deutfdiland

fielen am 30, April 1919 im Miindiener Luitpolds

gymmnafium folgende Thule-Leute unter den Kugeln

bolfoemwiftifher Morder:

Deila Grafın von Weftarp, Sefretarin der Thule

.

Gujtav Franz Maria Prinz von Thurn und Tarig

4

Franz Karl Freibere von Teudjert, Oberleutnant

|

Friedrid) Wilhelm Freibere von Seidlig, Kunfimaler

Anton Daumenlang, Cifenbahn: Oberfefretär

Malfer Deife, Kunffgewerbezeidiner

Walter Nauhaus, Bildhawer

.

General Political Considerations

However much one can deplore the World War and deprecate its con

sequences, that is, the ruin of the First and the rise of the Second Reich Tede

sco; as much as the German people should be pitied for the terrible tribulations they have suffered, it is certain, however, that, without the harsh trials sustained duran

t this time of calamity, Germany would never have reached national concord. For the purpose of becoming aware of one's own in fact, the painful vicissitudes with ethnic and national identity appear inevitable

following the defeat, the establishment of the Second Reich, the bad governance established by the System.

The Ice Age produced the Aryan, the white, wise man of the North, destined to bring culture to the world. Wherever he has set foot, we find his seal stamped, the victorious Solar Wheel. Easy

oblivious of his ethnic tradition and, often, even of his mother tongue, migratory Aryan has nevertheless marked the his pas

wise of its cultural imprint, although often rendered almost unrecognizable

discernible from the degrading contribution of inferior races.

The dramatic period of the war and the subsequent heavy crisis pro

they learned the German! The Solar Sign, the Hooked Cross, rises from the pass

to: the primordial Sign of Salvation of the Aryans has risen to symbolize the renewed Germany! Recognizing himself in it, the German does not will never again be able to forget that each of his countrymen is the blood of his blood, that all Germans are brothers and sisters, gathered in build a great, holy family!

One wonders why so many tormenting vicissitudes were necessary to arrive at a result which, being pursued by cent

naia of thousands of Germans, it could have been obtained even more quickly and easily.

24

CHAPTER I.

It was first of all necessary to defeat and tame the deadly sins of the Germans, which are envy, the inclination to listen to foreign suggestions, the dif

mutual trust.

It has already been the case that the outcome of a battle has been compromised

I know why the Alemanni leaders, wedge-shaped their ranks, proceeded on horseback at their head, without taking into account the custom which imposes

it is for them to advance on foot. "Get off the horses! The gre cackled

gari, thus allowing the Romans to win the battle. To such nefarious re

sultati leads to envy, which one must be careful not to provoke, avoid

I do with care to stimulate her in any way.

The second hereditary disease that the German suffers from is xenophilia.

Nothing was ever reviled by the foreign major states, before and during the war, as much as the Pan-Germanist Movement. Rather than deducing that what his enemy insulted must certainly be favorable to him, the You

desco did his best to join the chorus of revilers. An identical rea

at the beginning of the Hitler movement.

The third disease that afflicts the German, however, is intolerance, which com

leads to the tendency to break each other's heads over quisqui

lie. The French define "German altercations"

such petty disputes.

The German never looks to the common goal, he only considers the way forward! He expects everyone to take the path he deems right, the alone that leads to happiness, forgetting that all roads must with

to last for the goal, when this is so high that it encompasses everything.

The German needs a boss to force him! That obliges him to fix his gaze solely on the goal to be achieved, instead of on the way to go to reach it. The Chief must have the power to compel

king! The power acquired by the Head can be of two kinds: it may have been devolved to him by inheritance and is, in this case, of origin exogenous; it may, on the other hand, have been conferred on him by the people by his own free choice, and eg

are therefore of an endogenous character. What comes from the outside can an

than being altered, reshaped, broken by external influences. To the contra

rio, that which has achieved a harmonious inner development, will remain unchanged. In the first case we find ourselves in the presence of a power of materialistic character, which claims to impose itself from the outside because it cannot do without it, since matter cannot self-generate.

It constitutes the transient datum, which the imperishable Spirit, the Eternal, continually transforms GENERAL POLITICAL CONSIDERATIONS

25

and renew. Materialism claims to obtain the moral improvement of men through the improvement of their conditions materials of existence. The analysis of the circumstances existing in the immediate period

te pre-war shows us how false this assumption is.

The German people then enjoyed unprecedented prosperity like no other. Under the rule of Emperor William II, the political weight of Germany in the world concert of nations was not cer

to insignificant. The German flag flew over all seas, the com

German merchandise prospered, German industry held an undisputed primacy. The worker easily found well-paid work, with am

pious possibility of choice, since, if he judged an impie unsuitable

go, he had no difficulty in resigning and placing himself elsewhere. Being mostly conscientious and experienced, the worker soon found another job

remuneration

nerative. It is customary to arbitrarily assert that the wages paid were then inadequate. It is incorrect, since, in reality, they were commensurate with the low cost of food and rents, the mildness of tax burdens and withholdings. The total amount of accumulated deposits

sides at the Savings Banks, Consumer Cooperatives, Organiz

trade unions, the Coffers of Political Parties had reached levels never recorded since, so much so that it can certainly be affirmed that, if all these institutions have been able to survive until today, it is due to the solidity of the foundations laid in the prewar period in question. Money, for any purpose, was always available, all ave

vain money available. The ease of earning reinvigorated the concept

mentality of life and materialistic mentality, for which adoration prevailed

ne of matter. The worker looked after his own interest only, without worrying about his colleagues. It was enough for him to belong to a Sin

dacato, pay the contributions, read the newspaper of his party and go on strike

re when his union required it; for everything else, he led an independent life. He considered it his duty and precise obligation to give the better than himself in his work, nor, on the other hand, would he have known how to act otherwise. But he had been trained to see in the bourgeois, in the employee, even

tura in the state, their enemies.

The bourgeois, liberal-minded, or national-liberal at best, led a completely autonomous existence. Do not properly recognized an enemy in the worker, on the contrary, but the latter caused him discomfort, since he felt his enmity, disturbing the its tranquility.

26

#### CHAPTER I.

Anything that disturbed his peace and well-being could com

promise the profit, which he did not intend to give up. The worker was indifferent to him, while he hated the clerk.

The employee received a modest remuneration, since at the time he started from the point of view that the small salary would have been compensated by the right to a pension, so it was natural to expect the employee to be satisfied. He was not allowed to take he leaves for the bourgeois holiday rest; consequently the clerical category closed in the pro

first isolation, constituting a caste in its own right.

So it was with the general situation of the people, then

because under the reign of Emperor Wilhelm II, a further componen

social theory took shape, determining particular circumstances: the growing prosperity of entrepreneurs and merchants induced these to eph

make new capital investments. Within the middle class stood emer

a class, detached and uprooted from the social context which, through a growing ostentation of pomp, tried to make people forget their own lack of traditions. The nobility and the clerical class did not want to be outdone, and were, moreover, forced to emulate its splendor from the to

no in force at the Court of William II. Thus, starting from the top, a process of putrefaction was established, which corresponded to an analogous one from below.

At the turn of the century, antagonisms of a religious nature did not play a decisive role in Germany. Each of the two Confessions she was too busy maintaining her own consistency; profess creden

he was in fact taken into account an outdated attitude, a sign of arre

tracy. Those who were not completely estranged from the Church regarded it with indifference. On the one hand the worker, with the scorn and the derision, from the

among the scientist with the weapons of science, they attacked the Church. It was the e

few in which the Bible of Materialism, represented by works such as Büchner's Energy and Matter and Haeckel's The Enigma of the Universe they were spread to hundreds of thousands of specimens.

In this period Judaism consolidated the conquest of the position which it had already held for some time and which it had pursued since centuries with tenacious persistence. But he made the obvious mistake of going too far

a little further, highlighting itself to the point that, finding confirmation in the facts, the doctrines and

the assertions of a few clairvoyants penetrated the pope

he, who, on the other hand, had always instinctively harbored anti-Semitic feelings.

#### GENERAL POLICY CONSIDERATIONS

27,

Mommsen, who cannot really be considered an anti-Semite, had called Judaism a destructive ferment. Retcliffe's novels, in vogue in the seventies, they returned to current affairs; the news concerning the *Giornale della Croce* that one of the authors, that Aulic Councilor Schneider, of recognized competence, had disclosed, arousing mockery, materialized, assuming precise colors and shapes. Yup  
reread

no in this regard the evocative scene of the Jewish Cemetery in Prague, or the story of the Frankfurt banker.

The admission was learned with astonishment that Dr. Walter Rathenau, la

while escaping the cat from the sack, he had released to the *Wiener Neuen Freien Presse*: "Three hundred men, all known to each other, direct the history of the Continent and designate their successors from among those belonging to their own circle "(December 25, 1909).

The expansion of the anti-Semitic movement continued uninterrupted during the last years of the century, increasing its vigor more and more. In each manifestations of anti-Semitism occur, since this term, ultimately, designates only an offensive action or defensive, direct with

I find a race, a foreign people. It is, after all, a phenomenon

not as old as the Jewish race. Every action inevitably provokes a reaction. As the Jewish pressure increased, also op

national position of the host people intensified, until the tensio

accumulated fatally exploded. If the host people had an

with the necessary vigor, he succeeded in expelling the Jews, in the case against

rio had to succumb. In any case, Judas continued his migration, and the legend originates from this eternal wandering of the Jew Erran

you. The biblical episode, presented to us at school as a manifestation of God's particular benevolence towards his people, which narrates the exodus de

the Jews from Egypt is actually an account of one of these periodic expulsions. Historically, the biblical exodus of the children of Israel did he reconnects to the expulsion of the Hyksos, the invading Bedouin tribe he had ruled

to Egypt for a hundred years. With dismay we also read in the Bible, 2.

Moses, vers. 21, as the God of Israel exhorted his children to robbery, affin

lest they leave empty-handed. While Egypt was thus able to get rid of its unpleasant Jewish guests, Cyrus, who had wanted reward

for the services rendered to him by returning the Promised Land to them, he could no longer get rid of the Jews, who waited near the waters of Babylon, continuing their usual trades. Esra was followed to Jerusalem alone

28

#### CHAPTER I.

by a few thousand men, who built the city.

It does not match the

true to the biblical account we had to learn, and it relates how captive Jews sat weeping by the waters of Babylon, jac

because it was, in reality, an easy stay, during which they had acquired such power as to allow them to perpetrate the massacre of 30,000 Aryans, an event which they still celebrate today. The return of Esra to Jerusalem in 300 BC marks the beginning of the unheard-of mystification from which Christianity is still affected, consisting in the backdated redaction of the Bible, enriched by elements of Aryan wisdom learned in Babylon

nia and in the planting of the genealogical lists according to the dictates of the mixed

numerological ca. From these circumstances originate the Hebrew Scriptures, derived from runes brought from Mycenae to the "eastern" peoples.

In every age the Jew has been a businessman, therefore a merchant; following

straight and then following the routes opened by the expeditions of Alessandro Ma-



gno managed to get everywhere, so that around 200 BC we already find the Jew settled in all the commercial centers of the Mediterranean and partico

larly in Rome. The rise there of a Democracy that so well axis

condava the inclinations of the Jew is to be attributed to the influence exerted by him

cited. The great Silla once again managed to save the Roman people, but the sunset was now inevitable. The riches, which from each part flowed to Rome, and the simultaneous presence of many heterogeneous peoples, caused an ethnic hodgepodge that Christianity, with its prey

cation on the fraternity of all the baptized, then brought to completion. To the

when the transmigration of peoples began, the young Germanic tribes overthrew the crumbling Roman Empire, southern Europe it was com

fully Christianized.

Centuries of struggle testify how painful it has been to induce the Gers

hands to accept Christianity. In fact, Charles, King of the Franks, was again forced to assassinate thousands of Saxons, in order to convince the survivors of the affability of Christianity. The conversion of the Germans was made pos

available only from the adoption, by the Church, of customs and usan

ze Germanic and from the transformation of Germanic festivities into celebra

Christian tions.

Simultaneously with the emergence of Islam, persecus are found

anti-Jewish actions by the Arabs, and entire chapters of the Koran deal with the perversity of the children of Israel.

In addition to the monks, the incipient urbanization of Germany in

empesta and then resumed, with unaltered impudence, to practice his |

robbery system. The Jew found protection especially at | 9A

Church. Although the Church has managed to put on a chryсна mantle

the anti-Semitism of the Middle Ages, in concrete terms, was always the defense.

the

shield of Judas, as Judas was influential in the Church. The Jews | the baptized could ascend to the highest ridges of the Ecclesias Hierarchy | not only that, but more than one baptized Jew has even risen to the rank of | Dad.

-

A.D,

| This state of affairs changed following the proclamation of d

|.

Protestant Church at State Church in Northern Germany.

|

Luther himself was markedly anti-Semitic, although his aversion rested on exclusively religious foundations. In order to be able to buy infli |

—Without even Protestants, Judaism invented Freemasonry. The soul

ca Freemasonry had been, for the past, the guardian of a secret doctrine, {

transmitted to the members of those factions of medieval builders that were the Gothic Cathedrals. We find it in professed doctrines by the Alchemists and the Rosicrucians, who had affiliated with the mura guilds

ories, an imposing mass of Aryan wisdom teachings. With the decli

nare of gothic masonry also went into crisis the factions at | gianali connected to it; the secret Aryan wisdom therefore remained entrusted |

to the sole custody of a few depositories. The end of the Thirty Years War |

of the protestants between Protestants and Catholics, motivated by the conviction, as in both of them, of professing the true Faith, offered Judas the occasion to reconstitute the

Freemasonry on a new basis. Towards the end of the 17th century

the first Lodges were founded, then unified in York into a Grand Lodge.

CAT

The secret of the ancient Mutatory Brotherhood was contained in the doctrine

na that exhorted the individual to work around his / her own improvement |

interior, to then radiate, like a sun, the Good around him. Each singo

the individual was therefore required to work to bring his own latent solar nature to full development. When then the individual, completed his inner realization on the basis of the teachings transmitted by p 30

;

CHAPTER I.

mordial Aryan wisdom, will have reached a psychic level such as to make him a Companion, Master, will release an irradiation spiritual head

c to start even external circumstances towards perfection. The re

established Freemasonry reversed the terms of the question by granting priori

ty to the improvement of material conditions, from which he argued doves

whether to spring human perfection. Correspondingly to the three degrees of Apprentice, Companion, Master, present in the Masonry Operated

va, modern Freemasonry instituted three symbolic degrees of the same name; the its symbolic ritual was taken from the Old Testament. In the Lodges are there

he symbolically worked towards the construction of the Temple of Zion. From the article

in three hierarchical degrees it passed gradually, starting from the third degree, to other higher ones, until, in 1780, the System of the High Masonic Degrees. Inspirers and coordinators, inside the Lodges, however, were always the Jews. The dull Germans broke up deceive from the talk about universal brotherhood, equality and freedom. Lessing's Nathan the Wise is a work inspired by Masonic theses. Frederick the Great, who had been initiated into a Brunswick Lodge, became King and founded the Grand Lodge in Prussia Royal York. Doctrine, propaganda and revolutionary action were elaborated and programmed in France at the

terno of the Masonic Lodges. At the end of the Wars of Independence, Freemasonry had taken over all over the world. An article appeared in the periodical "Runen", No. 7, of 21 July 1918, in which Sebottendorff expounded his point of view, responding to a attack that was being

brought against him by the Lodges and published by «Miinchener-Aug

sburger Abendzeitung "and the" Bayerischen Kurier ", clarifies the terms of the irreconcilable antagonism existing between Masonic philosophy and the Aryan conception of life.

«The basic antithesis that separates us, the Germanic Lodges, from the Masso

neria, is expressed by the conception of life that we profess. We, in fact, consider the world, the external one, as a resultant of the exer-

| cited by man. Freemasons, on the other hand, argue that man is a product of circumstances.

We don't recognize any international brotherhood, but only national interests, we don't recognize abstract brotherhood and generic of all men, but only the real and concrete one that derives from the community

nance of blood.

GENERAL POLICY CONSIDERATIONS

We aspire to freedom, but not that of the herded man, but to freedom in the area of Duty.

We hate the egalitarian slogan. The struggle is the matrix of everything, follow it

glory is death.

We cultivate a purpose to live long and happily. Consider-

we only validate equality in the face of Duty. Each of us must identify as much as possible in the work from perform, so as to perceive the Duty not as a burden, but as an integral part

grante of himself. Only in this way will we be able to bear the brunt of the next, inevitable struggle between Aryans and Jews. Identify the enemy is equivalent to di

sarmarlo. We intend to open the eyes of our people by indicating the ne

mico that afflicts us and aims to annihilate us.

We reject the Masonic doctrines which affirm that man is a product of the environment, doctrines taken from Marxism, which serves to seduce and flatter the sluggish, since, if this is true, man ceases to be the conscious author of his work, being to be indemnity

vate from any personal responsibility.

Such a materialistic conception leads to decay.

We also have nothing in common with the Freemasons as far as the ritual is concerned. With shrewd foresight they have focused rites and ceremonies around the mosaic precept, in compliance with which the Mas

sonne is required to make his contribution to the construction of the Temple of Zion, holding "the sword with one hand and the wooden hammer with the al

between".

We wield the iron sword and the iron hammer and dedicate our efforts to the construction of the Germanic Halgadam.

We no longer want to be an anvil, but a hammer. In our prayers, we do not ask: "let the world be unified, so that the ge

become a chain of fraternity ", since we realize the impossibility of such an eventuality, hoped for only as excuse to throw sand in the eyes of an endless theory of idiots.

We work for the good of our lineage and are convinced of

in this way to make a concrete contribution to the progress of humanity more than all the Lodges do. History has taught us that the Aryan builds, while the Jew destroys.

The nature of the Jews is rigid and immutable, they will never be able to renew

garla; in living memory have never done anything but bleed the po

32

CHAPTER I.

poles where they settled, to the point of making them disappear from history. Freemasonry is equally rigid and immutable, whoever there is affiliate cannot fail to admit that, in substance and structure, it is not modified

cabile. It is therefore destined to disappear too, since only the organs

living space, as it evolves, maintains itself.

We are not democratic, we completely reject democracy.

Democracy is a Jewish creation, every revolution advocated by democracy is Jewish. Gratz appends to his history of the Judaism the motto: "the revolution is the star of Judah".

We are aristocrats and we therefore intend to ensure that every German is ennobled by becoming aware of the cultural tradition ine

rente to his racial identity, elevating everyone to a higher level; thus we understand our equality.

We consider every German as an aristocratic aware of the duty that falls to him, to work with the sword and the hammer.

We do not wallow in humanitarian nonsense, we support what; by its nature, it is weak, but we do not turn the other cheek to those who hit us; on the contrary, we return tit for tat, and we are proud to hit with such force, to leave the opponent lying on the ground. Even the No

Besides, Salvatore said that he had come to carry the sword.

We fight to the bitter end the spirit of which the proclamation issued by the Loggia of Milan is permeated, the spirit of Mammonism, aimed at in

to restore the republican order everywhere, because it suits his designs. It is true that this spirit will establish a period historian emancipated from the burdens of the Throne and the Altar, but not for this

will present a period of happiness for the peoples, because there where the mass spa

the dominion of Judah is established, whose tyranny will be terrible ».

By regulation, every free and blameless man can become a member of Freemasonry, but in practice he must also be wealthy, to be able to pay the high contributions required; it follows

gue that the Masonic sect welcomed with preference entrepreneurs, scientists, officials and officers. The recruitment of acolytes into these environments was suf

sufficient to enable Judah to direct the peoples to his ends through

I have known them since about the middle of the last century, when two new social classes began to be constituted: that of small and medium-sized employees and clerks and that of industrial workers.

As for the first category, the petty-bourgeois one, yes

#### GENERAL POLICY CONSIDERATIONS

33

soon he divided a system that would allow him to take the lead, isti

making a special order for its use, the Order of Odd-Fellows, linked to the Masonic ritual. The Lodges of this order were used, more than the properly Masonic Lodges, for the protection of their affiliates

you. In order to drive and control even the Boulder itself more efficiently

neria, the Bne Brith Order was later established, meaning "Sons of Faith".

The Order welcomed among its members exclusively Jews, but it was prescribed that in all the Lodges of Europe there should be Brothers Bne

Brith, who were soon awarded the High Degrees, so that, in almost all the Lodges, the "Masters of the Seat" who directed them they were an

who affiliated with Bne-Brith, and drew their information from the work carried out during the sessions, attended by them, within the individual Lodges. At

through these connections Freemasonry, whose international leadership was then further entrusted to an Institute based in Genf, was subject exclusively to orders issued by the Bne-Brith. As for what then to do

from the fourth class, the working class, it was thought well to invent, for its use and consumption, the International Social Democracy, given that starting it at the Lodges was not feasible. As has already been explained above, Masso

Neria and Social Democracy both based themselves on principles drawn from the same Aryan doctrines, the meaning of which had however been reversed.

In the German territories and in Eastern Europe the conditions arise

were substantially different from those existing in France and England

ra, countries in which a solid democratic structure and a genuinely nationalist Social Democracy were already present. Even the indu process

strialization was already at an advanced stage. Until the end of the century

last in Germany there was still a patriarchal relationship between workers

king and employer. It had to be destroyed. To the manipulation of the

voratori provided three Hebrews, Marx, Engels and Lassalle, through the orgas

nizations set up for this purpose by the Social Democracy, while the employers of the

voro fell under the undisputed domination of Capitalism. In real

The conflict thus unleashed aimed at the goal of instigating the individual classes against each other. In accordance with the German character, the doctrine I know

Social Democrat, for the use of the German worker, was presented as a message of world brotherhood, marked by the slogan that he proclaimed: "Proletarians of the whole world, unite." In France, in its early days, Social

democracy had presented itself as a movement tending towards union between the different Latin bloodlines; later the most important sector of it bought an AA

34

## CHAPTER I.

nationalist character, while the left wing was absorbed by Communism, as evidenced by the uprising of the Paris Commune in 1871.  
In England

land Social Democracy never played a relevant role and, when it had a say, it was always nationalist. On the other hand, the there was no particular presence of this Party: mind required, since the conduct of business was already controlled by the Jews, to whom it was not concerned, as in Germany, to appropriate it, but only to maintain and consolidate its control. It follows that all forces available were concentrated on the action to be carried out in Germany, where the threat represented by the

the unification of the various Germanic lineages into an impo German state

there was no need to neutralize this danger by any means. Since Prussia especially proved to be the enemy of Judaism,  
it was denounced

ciava as a reactionary. The derogatory term of «Junker Prus was coined

are ". A wedge was inserted between the aristocracy and the King, earning the no

after having ruined it, by means of kinship with Jews, and the King with flattery, until, knowing the influence of the character of William II, it was possible to win him to his cause by circulating him sem

pre more tightly.

Another wedge was slipped by Judas between workers and employers.

On the one hand, by bringing international capitalism into action, which led to the transformation of private companies into companies for actions. Of | As a consequence, the interest of the owner of the company towards his employees ceased since, since they were no longer in concrete, the Father

ne of his company; any concern aimed at not abusing their performance and becoming attached to them with adequate rewards and a treatment

heedful of their needs was superfluous. Indeed, the more the

The more you could squeeze out of them, the greater it promised to be the gain. So that the two contenders were now facing each other in order of war.

At the end of the nineties, about the beginning of our century, it was mes

is well aware of the Trade Union Organization, which imposed on every worker the i

compulsory registration, and to those who began to work as apprentices the membership of the organization entitled to the Youth Worker.

The Catholics, wherever they had the chance, behaved along the lines of the Social Democrats. Priests from the cradle to the grave condu

they hitched the German Catholic by the halter, influencing his political judgment.

## GENERAL POLICY CONSIDERATIONS

35

Bismarck, who had sensed the danger and attempted to fight am

bedue these directives, he failed in his intent, because he was unable to identify

re the common source from which both the Catholic Center and Social Democracy, that is to say, the Jews, flowed. This failure recognition goes to his court Jew, Maximilian Harden.

We therefore note that, at the beginning of the century, all German parties were influenced and led by Jews. Then the Jews at court dominated

not even: William was so dominated by them that he appointed Ballin, Rathenau, Friedlinder-Fuld as his advisers. When then he wanted to get an idea of the state of mind of his people, he went to see Katzen

stein in his leather shop located in Berlin, Unter den Linden, and inquired about the moods of the people from his trusty Katzi. Katzi he was the only civilian in all of Germany who was allowed to offer His Majesty a birthday present.

:

During the last years of the 19th century, two characters opposed the Jews; both, vilified, were forced to withdraw. One of them, Ahl-

wart, derisively nicknamed the "Rector of the Germans" by the Jewish press, was accused of a dishonorable crime and thus removed of half; the other, Count Piickler, who had started a noisy movi

anti-Semitic mentality, was declared irresponsible and incapacitated. Setting aside the Court Preacher Stocker certainly presented majors difficulties, jac

because he occupied an influential position, supported by the support of the CRIS

are Social. Stocker was dropped and later removed from the Go

verno Prussian.

-

Origins of the movement

At the turn of the century a man came forward whom Judas could not ac

cantonare, because it was independent; when he succeeded in imprisoning himself

lo, it was too late, because the prison was no longer considered infamous, indeed, the prestige of Theodor Fritsch - Leipzig resulted heightened.

Fritsch published a monthly periodical, the Martello, whose readers there was

no formed in association, which they had called the "League of the Hammer".

Fritsch was the first to realize and to expose and treat on a scientific basis

that the Jewish problem and its books still constitute the library today

ca of the classics of anti-Semitism.

Fritsch had the good fortune to live until the dawn of new and absolute times.

to resist the expansion of the movement he initiated; only recently, at a serious age, was he exonerated from duties that involved heavy responsa

managerial skills; nevertheless he persevered in the struggle to the last and died in the breach.

To face the action of the International, Hugenberg instituted together

me to the Judicial Counselor Class, the Pan-German League. Unfortunately, the excellently direct monthly periodical published by the League does not perve

it was in the hands of the workers, limiting its penetration to the upper layers

rioni of the population. The Pan-Germanists formed the sector of public opinion before, during and after the World War more sign of hatred and slandered, to the point that the term Pan-Germanist was used as a synonym for Junker.

The current century, at its beginning, saw the emergence of the Anti-Judas Front

co, three Austrians, among whom Guido von List first stood out. The works of von List, which deal with Ario-Germanic wisdom, despite the reservations from which certain extremist mysticism of which they are permeated cannot be exempt, they still constitute a valuable data heritage PERSE MONA CANNA

SIGTUT IDIIHITOR: II

ORIGINS OF THE MOVEMENT

-

37

certainly not negligible. Philipp Stauff, known for his research on the Runic Houses, gathered in the «Association of Followers of List» the sympathizers of these. Guido von List died in Berlin shortly after the war.

The second person notable for his anti-Semitic commitment is sta

to Lanz von Liebenfels, who still lives in the Rhineland. He published a series of pamphlets, which he titled Ostara, i Libri dei Biondi. Liebenfels had ten

attempted to reconstruct the primordial text of the New Testament rifacen

doses to the writings of the Fathers of the Church, his books were confiscated and of

lard.

And here we are now with the third major anti-Semitic Austrian: Baron Witt

enberg, author of the Serzi-Gotha, the Senzi-Parentele and the Semzi-Pellie

steel, the latter published by Philip Stauff. In these three classical texts he denounced the Jewish penetration of the nobility German, and in that of art and sciences. In 1920 Baron Wittgenberg preferred suicide to the ignominy of knowing his wife and his daughter at the mercy of a ban

Jewish cleric, for which an eventual is to be considered practically impossible

the reprints of his works, all purchased, with the exception of a ben ri

a small number, from Judas.

It is not due to chance that the Austrians themselves were al

lora first on the breach, having already directly experienced the ef

fatal effects of the Judaization of Austria; they therefore perceived the in

combating misfortune in advance on the German of the Reich, who was faring an

cora too well.

Among the scholars who fought to illustrate, supporting it scientifi

cally, the historical role played by Germanism, emerge Wilser, Much, Penka, who prepared the weapons capable of invalidating the widespread legends about the origin of each culture from the East. In fact, they showed that culture in the proper sense is of ancestry exclusively Aryan and comes from the North. In order to counter the supremacy Jun

daica especially in the business and mercantile field, it was then established, within the

«League of the Hammer», the Defensive and Offensive Alliance.

Around these most important Leagues and Associations gravitated an as

appearance of minor groups, including an Anti-Semitic Lodge in Magde

burgo, an association for the fight against the arrogance of Judaism in Berlin, and others.

Emerging from all these groupings, it consolidated, in 1912,.

the Germanic Order, whose first initiative was to summon all the Ace

38

## CHAPTER II

Nationalist associations at a Pentecost Congress, held in Thale (Harz), in May 1914.

The propulsive elements of the alignment established, within the Germanic Order, the first Anti-Semitic Lodge, which arose as an organiz

secret action for the purpose of opposing, by deliberately keeping in the shadows, the Jewish secret organization. The directives agreed it was

were the following:

1) The Germanic Order was authorized to accept among its mem

bri exclusively Germans able to prove their integrity et

nica up to the third generation. This condition was imposed on the sco

po to prevent any descendants of Jews, on the part of a father or mother, from being able to infiltrate the Order. Further purpose of the Order consisted in the encouragement of mutual acquaintances among its mem

bri, pure-blooded Germans, in order to initiate marriage unions, since the admission of women in the Degree of Friendship was also foreseen of the Order, for which the same conditions as above applied.

2) It was necessary to pay particular attention to the diffusion of cone

anthropological sciences, applying the results of the experiments to human beings

reenze performed in the animal and vegetable kingdom and demonstrating how the guaz

racial turmoil is at the origin of every tare, of every misery.

3) The Germanic Order intended to extend to the whole race

desca the informative principles of Pan-Germanism, completing the unification of all the lineages of Germanic blood.

4) An all-out struggle had to be waged against all that is non-Germanic, using all available energy to oppose internationalism and fight the Judaizing tendencies present in the academic year

German nimo.

The Board of Directors of the Order resided in Berlin. Provincial Sections of the Order were established, which thus succeeded in establishing itself very quickly in all the capitals and important centers. At the outbreak of the war, the Ordi

in Germanicus it had several thousand affiliates and over one hundred Lodges. The Board of Directors was made up of Managers of the individual groups.

The in

fluence that the Order projected outward was manifested only through

towards Philipp Stauff, resident of Grosslichterfelde, and Pohl, resident of Magdeburg.

II.

Germanic Order and Thule Society

At the outbreak of the conflict, 95% of the affiliates of the Germanic Order ran to arms, so the Lodges had to suspend the work; yes inter

broke the connection between the members, dispersed to the four winds. The purpose of the Order, tending to achieve unity, really seemed realized, since Germany had never been so much in agreement as in these days of 1914, at the beginning of hostilities. While the Germans they fought dreaming of a bright future, Judas wove his plots. In fact, he carried out his first coup de hand, taking advantage of the general enthusiasm to induce the Government to proclaim the so-called emergency truce. Every activity, every information and Pan-German propaganda was thus para

lit up, while the doors to the propaganda of Judas were thrown open. The uo

minis who had not been able to come to the army for reasons of old age

nity or because for other impediments they had been exempted from military service

tare, they gradually began to realize that they had been deceived

born. In fact, the Social Democracy, which at first and as long as its gui

since German leaders had been appointed, it had lined up in good order at the disposal of national interests, it was again reduced at the mercy of the Jews; the conduct of economic affairs was subjected, without controls, to the arbitrary bullying of Rathenau; Jews yes they found settled in all the enterprises related to the war production, while waves succes

sive and always renewed of Eastern Jews, having crossed the Polish border, swarmed over Germany and settled there.

The mutiny of the sailors, hatched by the trade unions in the year 1917, on

illuminated the situation like a beacon, revealing its precariousness to the enemies, who, taking due account of the warning thus transmitted, they immediately directed their defeatist propaganda towards those sectors in which they could

goes to act more effectively. In January 1918 it then added to the damage '

me

\*

\*

40

CHAPTER HI

the stab inflicted by the strike of the mu makers

nitions, which allowed the enemy coalition to catch its breath, since by now it could count on the fact that, as it was so often happened in the course of history, the German would have again attacked his compatriot from behind. Instead of being shot immediate, the main instigates

tors of the riots were sentenced to only a few months of imprisonment, def

which were again released. Proceedings that authorized the conclusion that the betrayal was not only not passable punishment, but he deserved, on the contrary, even a reward. On October 20, 1918, the organ

no socialist "Vorwärts", - (Forward) - wrote: "It is our firm intention-



to ensure that Germany is forced to lower its ves forever

war sillo, without having been able to bring him back victorious even one last time ». For the purposes of an overall judgment it is superfluous adduce further arguments to document the colossal imposture that the Intern

ional black-red-gold had devised and consistently implemented to the detriment of the people, since, over the last fourteen years, the whole of Germany has had to suffer the consequences. However, when these incidents occurred, it would have caused scandal on openly denounce their responsibilities; the accusation of slandering the people and of schie

rage against his interests and his sactosanti rights would not be long in striking the unwary who had just dared to mention them. In spite of everything, however, an energetic campaign of opposition to the attacks of the International

it started towards the end of the war, starting in the year 1917.

To confirm the effectiveness with which the slow penetration of the work down

daico has achieved the aim pursued, we report here an essay, tut

interesting and current story, which appeared in the «Beobachter»: Jewish Administration in Belgium.

What is happening in the Political Affairs Section of the Germanic Governorate General for Belgium is a classic example a confirmation of the conditions in which any type of public management finds itself when even a single Jew has been introduced to it.

The Directorate of Public Affairs for Belgium, where decisions did not depend directly on the Supreme Command, is it was subsequently entrusted to three Military Governors General, that is, to Baron von der Goltz, followed by von Bis

sing and finally by Falkenhausen, on which the following Sections depended:

1) Civil Affairs Department, headed by His Exc. Von Sandt. This Department was later divided into two administrative groupings, headed respectively by Brussels for Flanders and Namur for Wallonia.

#### GERMAN ORDER AND THULE COMPANY

41

2) Political Affairs Department, comprising the Press Center, the Flemish Affairs Section, the Political Service.

3) The new Ministries, in charge of the government of Belgium.

The first deplorable abuses began to occur ever since Baron von der Goltz assumed powers, since, not content with having authorized the publication of a dozen newspapers in French, he called Baron von der to head the Political Section Lanken-Wacknitz, married in Darmstadt to Mrs. von Giinthershof, the Jewish Renate Friedenthal, daughter of Karl Rudolph Friedenthal and Lea Rosenberg. Together with the appointed Baron, his brother-in-law Frie made his appearance

denthal, who could not tolerate being called otherwise than Baron von Falken

hausen, since in 1887 a von Falkenhausen had married the Jewish woman Elsbeth Friedent

hal, assuming, together with his descendants, the surname «von Falkenhausen-Frie

denthal ". Friedenthal had achieved the rank of second lieutenant, without however having gone to the front even for a moment for the whole duration of the war, having instead pre

wounded to avail himself of the influence he had always exercised over Baron von der Lanken, husband of his sister, and of the relations of cordial kinship existing between them, to share room and board with him.

;

Lanken and Friedenthal installed the Jewish lawyer Simon, co-owner of the "Frankfurter Zeitung" - (Frankfurt newspaper) - to the Management of the Press Center. The office was officially held by the President and Counselor of the Legation Kempf, but the real one business was run by Simon. When the «Deut

sche Tageszeitung "- (German newspaper) - in due course of the most opportune criticisms of this state of affairs, was given assurance that Simon would be removed from office. In fact, he had barely been away for eight days when he did return, moving to the Diplomatic Section, headed by von der Lanken, so that his influence was further increased. Furthermore the Jew Ulrich Rauscher, a socialist exponent co-responsible for the events of March was introduced by Friedenthal and Lanken, as trustee, in the Diplomatic Section, where he immediately set about drafting a pamphlet on Belgium.

Censorship in Belgian newspapers was entrusted to the Jewish Dr. Ebstein, whose greatest title of merit consisted in the consummate skill with which he managed to suppress every minute

tion of scandalous events. The Jew Schotthò was then placed next to Ebstein

fer, former correspondent of the "Figaro" in Paris, whose wife, of course also Jewish and domiciled in Brussels, being a spy French could thus obtain

mind first hand information.

Alongside this exemplary couple she worked as a clerk at the Press Center; another Jewess, Mrs. Ebstadt, whose husband he was committed to the front; which is not surprising, considering that almost all of the subordinate employees come from

however, they were from non-German circles.

Mrs. Ebstadt, who had entered into a love affair with the Aryan Baro

ne von S ..., became pregnant and therefore had to leave Brussels. Baron S ... was sent to the front, where he fell shortly thereafter (Sam. 2. Chap. 11.15). Judas avenges any but

manifestation of loving resourcefulness towards his women, while considering himself in di

right to bring affront to German women and girls with impunity.

The Jewish Dr. Oswaldt was assigned the direction of the propaganda to be carried out in Belgium. He came from Antwerp, where he had come in disagreement with his military superior; shortly after he was transferred to Brussels, while the "quarrelsome"

was an Aryan officer

sent to the front, where shortly after

fell (2. Sam. 11.15).

) The main activity carried out by Dr. Oswaldt, in collaboration with the stenodatti

42

## CHAPTER XI

Jewish logographer Bloch, his right-hand man, consisted in creating difficulties for the Flemings sympathetic to Germany.

When the Wolff Agency set up a branch in Brussels for the Official Service of In

formations, the Jew Julius Wertheimer of the Vossischen Zeitung was appointed to direct it, while the Jew Schiff was called by Lanken to directing at the same time

the Wolff Agency and the Antwerp Political Affairs Department.

Lanken then brought in from Frankfurt the Jewish Dr. Schauer, who had preceded him

dently exercised his lawyer in Paris, to confer on him the position of Relator Ge

Legal neral; for her part, Mrs. Schauer, another French Jew, obtained a hyena in the Flemish Affairs Section, although she did not understand a word of German, the

which lets you imagine how much she was able to be useful.

Traveling salesman Rosenbaum, who had been a representative of fashion magazines, was appointed as Kempf's trustee, a position that Hi allowed to detect gra

entirely the management of the newspaper "Bruxellois" which had been founded by the German authorities, therefore, managing disposed by the German Government, in the space of four years he had passed from the condition of having no tenant to that of multi millionaire.

Lanken also summoned the Jew Hauenstein, who since the spring of 1914 had performed, with ambivalent functions, the disintegrating action of the relations between the Ba

viera and Prussia conducted

on behalf of the French information services and assigned the Belfried newspaper to him.

Every office set up by the German military government in Belgium was teeming with Jews; all îe

typists, all junior employees were Jews.

Among the high-level employees it is worth mentioning: Dr. Markus Hiibner, assistant of Dr. Oswaldt in the Business Department Flemings, the bruxelle Jew

if Driessen and the Jewish riding teacher Behrens.

All members of the office staff of the Political Affairs Department were, of course, awarded the Iron Cross, decoration which, moreover, many Jews are pleased to exhibit frequently, especially when the porters have never been in the trenches.

Baron von Stempel, at first Superior Councilor of the Prefecture, later appointed Captain and currently Major and Assistant of the Governor General, ae von Falkenhausen, is still counted among the authoritative supporters of the Jews.

The Chevalier von Marx, re

knowable from a distance for its characteristically Jewish aspect. Marx owns a palace in Bad Homburg, opposite the hill in which more than once he was allowed to host the Emperor and offer him breakfast. Represents an im

powerful link in the Jewish chain that surrounds the Emperor and that will lead him to the end vitably to ruin.

The lawyer Stocky is a baptized Jew, but he proved to be genuinely Jewish du his administrative activity in Belgium.

Private secretary of Baron von Sandt and his successor Schaible, both Aryans, was and still is the Jew Kempner, son of well-known Jewish lawyer and liberal leader Kempner from Berlin.

Through the work of the Jewish camarilla present at all levels in the administration, the directives issued by the excellent Baron von Bissing they turned out to be unsigned and condot

general business delay seriously to the detriment of Germany. Conduire to tet any energetic and effective initiative succeeded in Bissing simply imposed

GERMAN ORDER AND THULE COMPANY

43

hiss. To the delight of the Jews, Bissing died quickly and was replaced by Baron von Falkenhausen, who led the own personal physician Fiir

stenberg. It became impossible to be received by Falkenhausen, except in the presence of Fiirstenberg. By adopting the same insinuating tactic and enveloping Ballin, Rathenau, Friedlinder-Fuld, Koppel, Jules Simon and Goldschmidt have managed to segregate the Im

operator, enclosing the person within a circuit impenetrable to all, except for them, in order to sift at their discretion the information that they intend to send to him

re, and only those.

The inspiring criterion of the subtle Jewish machinations implemented, as the examples just referred to prove, beyond the western frontier, it is also found in the conduct of negotiations regarding the eastern borders. It will suffice to recall in this regard the ignominious negotiated peace by Kihlmann, bearing in mind that his wife is a Friedlinder

Fuld. In concluding the peace with Romania, Kiihlmann, in the guise of Inca in Germany, has so conspicuously placed the protection of the interests before give the Germans to alienate Bulgarian sympathies from Germany, aiz using the Bulgarian people against it, that even during the war it was been very favorable.

Also with regard to issues relating to the northern borders

we find them Jews settled in eminent positions; not to mention Turkey, where Judas even found himself in his own element, as the Young Turks, Dschavid, Talaat etc. were also not al

tro che jews-dönme, a term equivalent to "turncoat", used by the Turks to designate them.

This set of circumstances led the men forced to remain

re back for having found it impossible to serve the Fatherland in arms, to unite to resurrect the Germanic Order, so that, in occa

sion of the convention called for Christmas 1917, it was possible to celebrate the con sacration of the premises of its new headquarters.

}

During this Christmas conference it was decided to resume the pro-

paganda. Sebottendorff undertook to finance and direct the journals into

late «Allgemeinen Ordens Nachrichten», - (General information of

the Order) - and "Runen" - (Rune) - for the use of the first initiates and affi

the second is linked to the degree of friendship. Sebottendorff was also entrusted with the direction of the Bavarian Provincial Section, which he had to choose to be decisive for the purposes of the function of incubator center and propeller of the social-nationalist movement that Bavaria was destined to play. The Bávári and the Svevi, who constitute the two southern Germanic stocks, 44.

#### CHAPTER HI

they are more lively, sociable and communicative than the North Germans, of whom they are also less critical and solitary. TO these differences of character are to be attributed to the greater difficulties encountered in Central and Northern Germany by the exponents of the Germanic Order who started the work of proselytism, registering a much slower expansion in the North than that which occurred in the Meridio regions

nali, where the Order soon attracted a considerable following.

Sebottendorff first of all went to confer with some characters rag

noting that, having been warned of the initiatives in progress, they had made announcements

tiare by staying for an interview and giving him your addresses. For the purposes of his project, the meeting turned out to be very propitious, took place in Munich, with a brother of the Germanic Order, Dr. Walter Nau

haus, pupil and collaborator of Prof. Wackerle, with whom I agree

no on the principle of marching divided to strike united. Consequently, they resolved to assign different tasks to each other and complements

ri: Nauhaus took charge of attracting and organizing the youth element, while Sebottendorff relied on the elders to form the cadres of the movement. First, Dr.

Gaubatz, mayor of the Bavarian League for the Protection of Birds, who had already made himself available to the Red Cross; the Superintendent of the Stu

by Rohmeder, President of the German School Association, and Johan

nes Hering, distinguished by the work of spreading the doctrines of Much, Penka and Wilser, carried out as an affiliate of the «League of the Hammer».

As from a stone thrown into the water, increasingly extended concentric circles branch off, so, around this initial circuit, others and others an

cora began to articulate and concatenate successively, up to rag

achieve an overall consistency that allows you to rent an apartment in Zweigstrasse to hold meetings called by the Movement. Sebottendorff himself installed himself for this purpose, with the con

fate and the servants in their service, in a house in Bad Aibling.

To illustrate the propaganda system implemented to encourage the pro

selitism, it will be useful here to report that Sebottendorff, by means of advertisements published in various newspapers, issued invitations urging to be part of a traditional-popular lodge. These advertisements had also given rise to a controversy, since, moved by resentment, a Framasso

had had a statement published in the "Miinchen-Augsburger Abendzeitung", - (Evening newspaper of Munich and Augsburg) - in which af

#### GERMAN ORDER AND THULE COMPANY

45

stopped being able to deal, in the case in question, that of an irre

golare, as the regular Masonic Lodges did not costumed kings

publicly clute their followers.

TO the candidate who, attracted by the recall of the aforementioned advertisements, decides

had to introduce himself, the Enrollment Sheet N ° 1 was sent, to which reference was made succinctly to the racial question, putting in evi

without the need to set up an Order, structured as a Separate Company

greta, in order to spread the inherent notions and the doctrine elaborated ri

I look at the problem itself. Those wishing to join it were also required to present a certificate, the form of which was attached, att

given the racial non-contamination of his own blood. This certificate was drawn up in the following terms:

—

"The undersigned certifies, in knowledge and conscience, that no Jewish blood or any black race flows in his and his wife's veins and that even among his ancestors there are no colored races ».

Once completed the compilation of this form proving the biological integrity of his blood, the candidate was given the Enlistment Sheet N ° 2, bearing on the title page the Crooked Cross and the ref

figure of Odin and containing a questionnaire, in accordance with which he was asked to send the relative answers, enclosing even a photograph. The characteristics revealed by the photo were then examined

handwriting in order to ascertain, also on the basis of these, the racial integrity of the candi

given and, even if the further investigations carried out are found to be with

form under the conditions set, the candidate was invited to appear at a meeting called by the Order. After a further period of test, during which he was kept under observation, could finally be affiliated with the degree of friendship, affiliation, which was consecrated by celebrating it

tion of a solemn oath of absolute fidelity to which the postulant is im

pledged against his Master. The sim representation followed

wind of the lost Aryan return to the Germanic Halgadam. To that

in this first degree, or degree of friendship, women and girls were also allowed to participate.

Thule Company and Miinchener Beobachter

until the 1918 revolution

Sebottendorff soon realized that it was impossible to extend +

your own influence in order to obtain appreciable results, where you know

he would find the Thule Society as long as he had only the modest premises of the Zweigstrasse available. The opportunity presented itself to rent, in the "Quattro Stagioni" Hotel, the premises that had housed the Sport Club, large enough to hold up to 300 people. The size of the new headquarters would have allowed a greater concurrence of sympathizers

ti at the meetings called by the Germanic Order, giving rise to the form

tion of further circuits, such as to affect ever larger sectors of pubs

blico, to win them over to the cause and to the informative thought of the Order itself, through the doctrines professed and disseminated by its followers. The tax

sibility to manifest openly the aforementioned thinking and doctrines ren

in fact, their propagation through private meetings was necessary. The emergency truce then in force prohibited political rallies; not to mention that any public event, even if authorized, du

rant who had ventured to deal with such hot topics, you know

undoubtedly it would have been welcomed and interrupted by hostile clamors. It was the era of the conscription of adolescents, which they had to in followed pren

take an active part in the revolution; the era in which the antagonism between singo

the social classes, pitted against each other, had reached its peak; the bad age in which Erzberger and Scheidemann sowed tares, preparing the events that later matured on November 9, 1918; the time when there was no representative of the Armed Forces who dared still oppose de

specifically Social Democracy and the Catholic Center. In order to reach

r an appreciable result it was therefore necessary to dig up

all the arable land, so that the informative doctrines of the gestating movement could take root and extend there, up to embrace THULE COMPANY AND MUNCHENER BEOBACHTER ETC.

an area as large as possible. Since it was not possible to act through

'towards the word communicated orally, it had to be replaced with the printed word. But, as paper and the Government did not authorize the publication of new newspapers, it was impossible for

give one, as it would have been intended. At this point he presented himself

he gave the opportunity to buy an existing newspaper, the «Münchener Beo

bachter », whose foundation dates back to 2 Jan. 1887. Since e

owner of the "Beobachter", Franz Eher, who had been a client of the lawyer Dr. Gaubatz, Sebottendorff bought from Widow Franz Eher, upon payment of 5000 Trademarks, the editorial literary property. Yes

gnorina Kithe Bierbaumer, a Sister of the Germanic Order, was regi

established as owner of the company «Münchener Beobachter, Heirs of the Franz Eher Publishing House, Munich». Miss Bierbaumer descends from a peasant family originally from Burgenland, who emigrated to the East to await the reconstruction of the regions devastated by wars against the Turks. The "Beobachter" bore the signature of Sebottendorff, as Direct

re Responsible. It was not supported by season tickets and was sold by offering it to passers-by, who could buy it for Street. The "Beobachter" was given the title of sports sheet, in order to facilitate its penetration and grip in the environments youth; in with

time, such a fictitious presentation promised to bring an advantage, given the circumstances, particularly relevant, as it was found that the interest of the Jew for sporting events does not go beyond the vantag

pecuniary money that can draw from it. It was therefore predictable that Jews, not taking any interest in sport as such, would not they would have ac

bought and not even read the "Beobachter". This is why it was believed that the propaganda activity carried out by a sports newspaper was more likely to go unnoticed. The Jewish anger that, erupting repeatedly, pinned itself on Sebottendorff, apo

invariably rubbing it with the epithet of editor of a "self-styled sports sheet", he had later to prove the accuracy far-sighted of this forecast. Judas, in fact, was unable to hide his irrepressible anger, aroused by the realization that he had so deplorably underestimated this "sports sheet".

Here are some articles, signed by Sebottendorff, taken from the pri

numbers that appeared, in chronological order, of the «Münchener Beobachter»: 48

#### CHAPTER IV

Preserve the purity of your blood.

Towards the middle of the last century, the British Minister Disraeli-Beaconsfield wrote, in his novel entitled "Endymion": "The question racial offers the only valid interpretative key of world history, which often appears so confused only for the ra

that was written by people who, lacking proper knowledge of the racial problem, were unable to adequately evaluate the historical moments corresponding to the different phases of its evolution ». Beaconsfield's observation is correct: who, on the other hand, could know more about it than he? Not for nothing was he Jewish. It will be enough to consider the yardstick with which we tend to evaluate the nature of the World Conflict and the motives to which its origin is usually attributed in order to be convinced without reservations of the accuracy of its judgment. Having not yet succeeded in identifying in the racial question the interpretative key of the primary causes of this tragedy mon

in fact, political commentators tend, for the most part, to attribute its origin to pre

textuous accessory phenomena.

.

While it is, in fact, the frontal opposition of two sides who took to the field, made up of the representatives of the irreducibly antagonists proper to two different races and incompatible with each other, belonging respectively to the u

De

to the constructive Germanic overview, the other to the parasitic mega-head race

talistic.

..

It may be objected that the British and the Americans are equally of Germanic origin which is true, but irrelevant, since the decisions decisive depend on who dominates, directs, guides these peoples. The occult Power that governs our adversaries is indi-

arguably the international mega-capital, aimed at conquering world supremacy. The Jews, as representatives of this mega-capital, are the declared enemies of our national tradition, which they are fighting now, as,

towards i

centuries, they have always done, resorting, under changing appearances, to different expedients. Unfortunately it happens that right among our compatriots find, all too often, their most valid allies. The possession of material goods, intended as a finalist, is not enough a to satisfy the German, for being endowed with a Faustian nature, which often leads him to reach out, like a "pure madman", to grasp vain simulacra, custodians of false values, raised and smuggled by magni verbiage

talkative of his mortal enemies for ideals of superior civilization and culture. These me

illusory rays are, in reality, nothing but means subtly used to stun and poison the Germano, in order to yoke it and reduce him more easily into slavery.

Aware of the importance of the racial factor, our ancestors were capable of valuations

to fully fail the fraternal bond deriving from the biological integrity of the blood; conse

consequently they were often animated by a feeling of natural hostility towards their enemies. They realized they could trust only con

national,

only to those deserving of it, since, belonging to the same stock, they were able to perceive the commitment of fidelity as a indissoluble bond. With

therefore considered false and treacherous the alien and the bastard, resulting from the crossing of lineages

heterogeneous.

regrettable to note that, in many respects, social behavior has re

felt the effects of the adulteration of the healthy instinct, sometimes even eradicated, which dictated its natural reactions. Dethroned Walvater, a new faith, accompanied by ritual manifestations that are ill suited to the religiosity proper to the German character.

co, ousted our ancestral religion. Without wanting to take anything away from the merit and

to the value of Christianity, it is necessary to recognize that the methods used to induce

TILL

COMPANY THULE AND MUNCHENER BEOBACHTER ETC.

.

49

re the Germans to adopt it can only arouse blame and perplexity. Go, comun

which, having specified that, at present, the need to reject and fight that trend with particular firmness is imposed implicit in Christianity which, by setting up requests of a religious nature, inflexibly aims to weaken and crumble

re the traditional and cultural heritage linked to our people.

But the subversive action carried out by Christianity was not limited to overthrowing our religion, since it also affected ours. wisdom, which has been invaluable

date, and ours

law, which, affected by Roman law, has been suppressed.

As if that were not enough, it has even come to mock even our language, cercan

I want to cancel it and try to reduce it to a lower common vernacular. It is evident that the decadence of our people, started towards the total political annihilation proce

gave hand in hand with the degradation suffered by our institutions. But from its in

tima and profound adherence to traditional reality, the people still draws vitality to thwart the perverse projects of their enemies. Come on its ranks always rise at a good point of the leaders who, supported by their followers, start that upward movement of recovery destined not only to draw him from degradation, but also to lead to recovery

nor, with the help of God, even the most inert and indifferent part of it.

Only on condition that the German people were struck by total blindness would their enemies be able, under the present circumstances, to achieve their purpose.

The middle

to succeed in chaining Parsi the pure madman, he was offered by a humanitarian ideal foreign to him. Similarly it was supported by the Christian preaching the spread of the egalitarian doctrine, on the basis of which Gypsies, Hottentots, Botucudi and Germans would be equivalents.

however, it is regrettable that Nature, the Great Teacher, dispenses completely discordant teachings, as they confirm the absurdity of a such equality, whose enun

ciation is the most roguish lie that has ever been served up to humankind

nity, and particularly to us Germans, with the intention of bringing us to ruin. There are, in practice, superior races and inferior races! Equating the deteriorating products resulting from the chaotic mingling of mongrelized races - called Tschandala by the Aryans - to the human specimens endowed with superior virtues, a crime is committed against humans

ty. To be put in a position to progress and elevate humanity needs the guidance, not only of individuals, but also of peoples of election. The Germanic race, among all those that populate the earth, appears

destined, as the most suitable for aptitudes

and vocation, to assume this directive mission. Investigating the past, im not

port as remote, the identity between the genesis of a culture and the presence, as its creators, of bearers of Germanic blood, will be constantly checked.

Moreover, an attempt has been made to persuade us, and, on the whole, the conviction still prevails that all peoples originate from the Plateau located in East Asia, 0) NEXT

come from Mesopotamia, so ultimately the Light would come from 'O

reenters.

However, more up-to-date research has shown the groundlessness of this hypothesis, yes

instead turning the residence of origin of the bearers of culture in Northern Europe

le, and, more precisely, in Northern Germany, from which, since the dawn of

Prehistory up to the present time, ethnic currents of Germanic blood continued to spread, which, like migratory waves successive and fecundating human beings, han

no culture bestowed on every part of the world.

In the much incensed Greek Culture we feel the breath of the Germanic Spirit, of which it is a derivation. The Hittites, the Sumerians, and all of them peoples of similar culture,

whose name does not matter now, they were equally of Aryan origin.

French, Spaniards and Italians, who prance boasting the splendor of their culture, should not forget that they are debtors of the same to German blood.

The cultural drying up became more evident the more the restless

nation of racial purity led to the rarefaction of Aryan blood, reducing the consistency of its biological contribution. There ruinous fall of Greece and Rome, were not caused, as is generally believed, either by the perversion of morals, nor from the fading of sentiment e

of religious worship, these phenomena are entirely marginal

and consequent to racial contamination and the irrepressible remixing of lineages which, in fact, have been the determining cause.

On the one hand the Gospel of the equality of all men and on the other the predominance

of internationalist mega-capitalism, which places racial admixture as a premise to its undisputed supremacy, make weigh on us too, in quan

to Germanic race, the threat of having to suffer the same fate.

Money is the weapon used by the lower races, the Tschandala, to try to | eliminate the chosen race. This threat, surrender looming from the fading of the cleanup

instinctive inclination towards such detestable mixtures, consequent to the preaching of the egalitarian Gospel, is further aggravated from the increase in mobility and inter

exchanges on a planetary level which, predictably, at the end of the war, will favor great



demented such racial mixture.

A decree aimed at

banning unions between Germans and people of color had already been proposed, before the war, by our government, which thus demonstrated that it was have adver

I feel the danger and do not want to totally ignore its significance. Which political forces opposed its ratification? I mean here denounce them as enemies of the German people

I discover the political parties that have voted against this ratification, namely, the Catholic Center, the Social Democracy, the Christian-Social and the Liberals.

Biological integrity guarantees health and vigor to the lineage. Should the individual indivi

two that are part of it were, as a whole, permeated with value and import.

which, to all intents and purposes, covers the conscience of the purity of the blood, all will sustain

they would reciprocally, seeing each in each of his countrymen a brother or a sister; consequently also the harshness of the social question would result

be mitigated and started to be resolved. The ancient Germanic Religion, emanating from Knowledge and from, would thus be reawakened to new life Wisdom of the You ».

We find ourselves here, evidently, in the presence of a completely unusual language, which, before now, Munich had not yet had opportunity to listen. The edition in 500 copies, promptly edited, of the first number

of the "Beobachter", it went on gradually increasing, with the publication of each subsequent issue. It was not neglected not even to deal, alongside far-reaching problems, even marginal issues without sparing any criticism, even severe, of which we report some essays, accompanied by the appropriate explanations. The first refers to candida

ture of the Jew Eisner, proposed by the Independents on the occasion of the Supplementary Elections to Parliament, commented by the "Beobachter" in the following terms:

COMPANY THULE AND MUNCHENER BEOBACHTER ETC.

A Russian Jewish candidate for Parliament.

We are told that the Independent Social Democratic Party of Munich has pro

place the candidacy of writer Kurt Eisner in the By-Elections for the circus

election registration of Monaco II. We are sure that Eisner is not elected Rai, but the fat

The only thing is that a party had the audacity to present the candidacy of a Russian Jew

I know, who in addition has already undergone a sentence for high treason, should ba

to make the worker blush with shame!

Four months later, after unleashing the revolution, Eisner became President of the Bavarian Council of Ministers.

During the summer of 1918 there were rumors of all kinds among the population

ne: one of these alleged that large consignments of milk produced in Bavaria were diverted to Prussia and there secretly sold. The King, as the main stakeholder in the alleged traffic, was given the nickname of Millibauer, that is to say, peasant millionaire. In the Germa

In the North, it was rumored that flour and vegetables were being smuggled towards Bavaria. Anyone who has experiment

then, that tormenting shortage will appear as evident as it is heavy

mind such a minute and completely normal exchange of foodstuffs has contributed to the mutual agitation of the individual consumptions.

Only the "Beobachter" dared, in this regard, to highlight the truth, in n. 18 of 5 Oct. 1918, as shown below:

About Leutstetten and the leaflets implemented in Prussia.

The majority of the public does not even remotely suspect what means our enemies are capable of resorting to, in order to sow discord and make it grow

re discontent. Their deleterious influence has gone so far as to prohibit, in practice, even the use of the term Vittoria, revealing the decisive and conscious action made in Germany by a certain Party press which, not encountered by any Go

obstacles of any kind, he was able to spread with both hands that malignant seed which, fertilized by the fall of an abundant

daily recurring rain of steering wheels

n defeatists, launched in millions of copies dale

our troops

lined up at the front and on the kings

found, ended up producing the unfortunate fruits just deprecated.

The text of the leaflet in question, taken from the "Berliner Tageblatt", and reproduced in

tegral, aimed at propagating the discord between the North and the South. Not we understand that, with respect to he "

«Berliner Tageblatt», deserving of high condemnation

betrayal due to such seditious publication, any measure has been taken by those in charge: hence it is legitimate  
conclude that the slap was cashed in

without giving rise to any reactions whatsoever.

Here in Bavaria we resort to other kinds of expedients: leveraging the overwhelming interest attributed by the Bavarians to the needs  
stomach, it is rumored that the King.

organize milk shipments to Berlin and that, at night, wagons loaded with calves are sent for Northern Germany.  
Replying by pointing out that a price that barely covers the production costs is a waste of effort, already

...

people absolutely refuse to believe that our King can sell his product |

for 28 Pfennig per liter, when, for the same measure, he could get 80!

However, we intend to reiterate here expressly our reiterated and documented cer

tezza, regarding the never occurred shipment beyond the Bavarian borders, of milk produced |

Leutstetten, from where it was instead constantly forwarded to Munich, Wiir

2burg and Firth, to be there destined for the consumption of hospitals and children's clinics.

...

| Episodes not to be disclosed.

| Several notable citizens, including a religion teacher and a well-known hotel

||

were arrested in Nauheim following the discovery of a butcher's shop | ' clandestine. In exchange for the immediate  
release, the latter undertook to pay

wi Mi | ment of a deposit in the amount of 50,000 Marks. The butchery in question was | been placed in a shed, nearby  
of the station, inside which

| you found numerous boxes, ready for shipment and complete with the address of the recipients, on whose identity the information obtained  
they are therefore exhaustive. Between co

toro emerges, as a prominent personality, one of the best known doctors of Nauheim.

|

We're always

inclined to be suspicious of the omission of the identity of the i

Daoli characters Therefore, after carrying out further investigations, the "Beobachter"

| \_ — He managed to identify in the appointed teacher of religion, the most pious ritual butcher Oppenheimer, intent on secretly slaughtering  
livestock intended for consumption in

terno of the Hotel Adler, observant of the

koscher jewish rite. Among the recipients of the mailings

The Jewish doctor, Professor and Intimate Counselor Dr. Grò-

del, who directs a luxury sanatorium in Nauhaus, being, among other things, a doctor of fidu

of the Empress and personal physician of the King of Bulgaria. We were thus able to stabi

also the scandalously overlooked identity of the eminent doctor of Nauheim.

the clandestine packages were then directed to Jews in Frankfurt and Berlin, people who we cannot refrain from denouncing as authors and manipulators of the slanderous I know

food allegation against Bavaria.

st

Mr. Goldstein representative of Bavarian Municipal Consortia in Essen.

|.

It is the most up-to-date note we have read. A friend of the no

tro prorale sent us the following advertisement from Essen, taken from the Kélnische Zeitung »- Journal of Cologne -; " Bavarian Municipal Consortium acqui

would have vegetables of all kinds. R. Goldstein, Essen, Wiesenstrasse 83 ».

Such a Municipal Consortium, judging by the singular purpose of hoarding or

iggi on behalf of Bavaria right in the Prussian industrial district, is indeed unconvincing. One wonders if Mr. Goldstein does not pursue other objectives, completely unrelated to food supplies, since he doubts

|

we think he could have really imagined being able to stock up on his own vegetables | in such a densely populated industrial district. In the case of this disconcerting advertisement, it could not instead be an initiative that falls within a specific strategy, aimed at arouse ill will among the northern and southern regions? We are perhaps not faced with the planned repetition of the maneuver already implemented in Ba

viera, tending to provoke irritated reactions, expressed by phrases of the following tenor: "Oh yeah, look a bit, now the Bavarians they also start hoarding ver

lura, to take her away from us! ".

+

COMPANY THULE AND MUNCHENER BEOBACHTER ETC.

53

The samples just reported serve to mark the kind of political struggle conducted by the "Beobachter", whose editorial office, located official mind at no. 5 Pfarrstrasse, was in fact located inside the Hotel "Quattro Stagioni".

In the meantime, the association which had gathered around the "Beobachter" had developed

developed to the point of allowing its eventual consecration. Nau

haus proposed to give it the official name of Thule Society, approved by Sebottendorff, who judged it mysteriously suggestive enough, reserving, however, to immediately illustrate its authentic purpose to those in charge. The consecration of the premises intended to host the headquarters was celebrated on the 17th day of the month of Ernting - (August) - of 1918. The ceremony was attended by both Presidents of the Germanic Order, who designated Sebottendorff to represent them, conferring on him the position of Master; constituted the summit of the Loggia, naming the Alti Di

and then held the first regular meeting. Sunday following

ceased, thirty members, gathered in Munich for the ceremony from each par

te of Bavaria, were solemnly affiliated to the First Degree. The following Saturday it was already possible to celebrate with a new one solemnity, the con

inaugural sacration of the Nauhaus Lodge. From this moment on it was decided to reserve always and only the third Saturday of the month for consecrates

opening of new Lodges, while on other Saturdays it was customary to hold conferences and participate in them.

Master Griehl, in charge of decorating the rooms in which the Loggia was installed, affixed the Solar Wheel to each of these Victorious, symbol of the Thule Society. Mrs. Riemann-Biicherer took care of yourself

choral singing, while Baron Seidlitz and Brother Hering

double room at the piano or harmonium; for her part, Miss Karl inter

pretended songs.

Each member of the Order wore a bronze pin as a badge

made by the Eckloh firm of Liidenscheid, bearing within a shield, a Crooked Cross intersected by two crossed spears, symbolic mark that had been taken from an archaic prototype found in Sle

both, depicting a Hooked Cross affixed to an ancient German ax

ca. The Sisters affiliated to the Order had instead adopted a simple gold hooked cross as a badge.

The Germanic Order counted in Bavaria, on 1 Nov. 1918, overall

1500 affiliates, 250 of which reside in Monaco. The amount com

RREATNITT

54

CHAPTER IV

plensive of the membership fees paid was forwarded to Berlin and intended to increase propaganda. Each member also received «The Runes» and the «Beobachter», two magazines published by the Order.

The two branches of the Germanic Order had recorded, on the whole, notable progress also in the whole territory of the Reich, but not such that can be compared to the success achieved in Bavaria.

The revolution that has occurred, having caused the skidding in Bavaria

almost total mentality of the affiliates, imposed heavy hesitation on the Order, for which its expansion suffered a serious setback, putting thus highlighting the priority importance of the connection, in order to guarantee a consistent and lasting affirmation uninterrupted and the inti

but adhesion existing between the Chief and the wingmen. In the last issue of the "Beobachter", published on November 9, 1918, the dictum appeared if: next:

The anguish of Germany.

We receive daily letters in which the same question is repeated: "What should we

Do? ". Germany, and ourselves,

we perhaps deserved to

find us in these situations? Every day our adherents ask us how it is possible to oppose the impending disaster.

We reply that we are unable to do anything, except wait and continue the action taken!

. We are faced with the task of tacitly and irremovably initiating the process of renewal of Germany, to the success of which we must apply ourselves, gathering and uniting all the forces available, to forward us, along the half-buried steps that lead to its access, up to the deep cistern that encloses the vast and rich pa

spiritual marriage revealed by the study of historical and philosophical sciences paci None

of you, in fact, is able to imagine and measure the level reached by Germanic knowledge and culture which, expanding, brought everywhere its fruitful and beneficial influence.

Six thousand years ago, when dense darkness still enveloped India, Egypt and Mesopotamia, our ancestors noted on stones arranged in a circle, at Stonehen

ge and Udry, their sidereal observations, arriving to establish the duration of the year and to fix, on the basis of precise indications astronomical, festivities determined by re

periodic occurrences of the annual cycle. The runes engraved by them formed the basis from which the letters of the present day later originated alphabet.

In Ur, in Chaldea, we find vestiges of Aryan culture; in Palestine, earlier

mind the Jewish immigration, we ascertain the presence of Germanic stocks; identifi

I call the Trojan and Mycenaean culture with the Germanic culture; we are able to state that Greek culture is, in essence, blood of our blood! India and Per

both bear, likewise, the Germanic cultural mark, so it is legitimate to conclude-

re that every cultural contribution coming from the East is resolved, in the final analysis, in a rebound of what, departed from us, returns to us.

To the incidence of Germanic blood which, by virtue of the Norman biological contribution, SOCIETÀ THULE E MUNCHENER BEOBACHTER ETC.

55

France rejuvenated, we owe all the flowering of the Middle Ages, while, aroused by the a

tion of German blood and spirit, also in Italy began and developed

the Renaissance goes.

We will have to appeal to all our pride to prepare ourselves to face the fer

real existence, devoted to tireless work, which is expected.

7

We are not yet able to predict the fate that Fate has decreed for us, but we can be sure that, if that fate leads us to cross the valley of the dolo

king, he also promises us to go back!

Only from the struggle does any cultural conquest originate, which is affirmed and strengthened pro

first through that struggle, of which the future presents itself to us as a harbinger.

It will be a question of fighting for our existence and our survival, but this prediction must not discourage or frighten us.

Let us therefore stand upright, and support each other, adhering to each other, as Germans, like pitch adheres to sulfur.

so we must keep watch, never taking our thoughts away from the desired goal and without forgetting anything, waiting for time to return propitious to the fate of Germany.

In unanimous unity of purpose, we must reject any influence which, coming from environments radically alien to us by race and culture, it can only be incom

patible with our deepest reality. We need German judges, lawyers and doctors

ranks, and we also demand that German leaders be put in charge of leading our people.

We have suffered too much from foreign blood.

is

The evident and continuous Semitic infiltration which, from Bethmann to Erzberger, has governed us to lead us to death will end, must end.

We are not unaware that, as anyone reading the speech given by Auer at Con

entrance of the Bavarian Social Democratic Party, the hay of Social Democracy, a large current tends to flow into the river national-popular. It depends on us to be able to attract this current, to use it in order to start a Mo

vimento Popular, with a racist character, which aims to free the Pro

wins of Germany from settlements of foreign races.

The Germans incorporated into Austria have freed themselves, fulfilling the long cherished dream of the reunification of all Germans. The humiliation of the Germans has always preluding, prodding them, to their ascent.

We are now in the deepest depression, and we must consider it a sign of Destiny, which wanted to harden us, to make us acquire just that harshness that makes us lack.

We therefore conclude with an exhortation: lift up your hearts and look proud! Only those who give up can be defeated.

But we want to live long and happily. All the living are condemned to

extinction, to make others live; we too must be prepared to suffer death, so that our children and the children of ours may live sons. The humiliated anguish of the Gers

mani is the threshold beyond which Life is renewed.

Humble us, Lord, so that we may fully realize our Germanic reality.

We now report a second article, taken from n. 23 of November 9: For the Emperor!

The raging sea demands, as a new sacrifice, the abdication of William II to the tro

nd. It is amazing to observe the Byzantinism of so many happy people in other circumstances.

56

CHAPTER IV

ze, to exhibit in the buttonhole the badge depicting a Prussian stornello, which now, in circulation, bears a copy of the "Münchener Post", clearly highlighted, and they stand out for the petulant insistence with which they ask: "So he doesn't go away

cora? ".

These days, it is well known, all reflective meditation has been completely banned, since the only aim is to obtain the favor of New Masters. Spine?

Great God, the times when true Men recognized themselves by their Spine are out of date; now, in fact, we bow forward, yes wags its tail behind, and to the lion mo

rente settles the classic donkey kick. In other times, we have known a very different course of action. In fact, once upon a time, yes exalted German fidelity! Obvious

mind, a long time ago. Loyalty and oaths are now values that are out of the question on the life market.

The problem concerning the Emperor does not affect his

person, but the whole

Reich and the German people, shaking their foundations. This question is not even specifically today, since the war of 1914 was initiated and carried out by International Judaism,

by International Freemasonry and Plu

International tocracy, with the declared aim of annihilating the institution and the imperious dignity

German rials! Moreover, no one is deluded about the fate of the other Tede Princes

sch, understanding that, with the ruin of the Empire, they too have been practically liquidated.

Wanting to objectively examine the question, one cannot do without subtleties

realize that Guglielmo II never wanted war, so much so that, always hoping for a miracle that would serve to avert it, he procrastinated until the decision to participate

vi, too long deferred, negatively affected a situation which, for Germa

nia, was now presented in too critical terms.

For our part, we reproach him for missing more than one occasion, in which he should have drawn his sword.

We blame him for allowing himself to be surrounded by racially strange elements

re, under its influence and yielding to the point of plunging his people into misery and discouragement.

But these objections are now overcome, since the safeguarding of the Person is not at stake, but that of the Principle.

Germany, in fact, cannot do without the Monarchy as a Principle

guide! In the absence of a Leader, he threatens to disintegrate.

Our enemy knows all this very well, while we ourselves do not realize it.

We are not even surprised that the Catholic Center, in spite of its attitudes

always ostentatiously monarchical, has joined the chaos. The Giudai

smo International, enemy of every Monarchy, reaches and entangles with its ten

even the supreme summit of the Church.

And to those, and there are many, who consider the monarchical question only in terms

n economic costs, we would like to point out here that the election of a President costs France an amount equivalent to the three-year budget of the German Reich.

On 7 Nov. 1918, the independent Kurt Eisner and the social democrat Er

hard Auer agreed to undertake a common revolutionary action

equity. The conclusion of the agreement was announced on the occasion of a COMPANY THULE E MÜNCHENER BEOBACHTER ETC.

57

meeting, held in the afternoon at the Theresienwiese, - (Teresa's meadow) -, during which Eisner, Auer, Unterleitner and Simon they pronounced ar

rails aimed at demanding the abdication of Emperor Wilhelm II and the Hereditary Prince of Germany. At 4 in the afternoon, al at the end of the demonstration, the revolution was started. Alongside the blind Gandorfer, Eisner, surrounded by his followers, flew through the city of Munich. The soldiers quartered in the barracks were quickly woes

dagnati to the revolution, while General Kraft von Dellmensingen, Commander of the 3rd Bavarian Army Corps, arrested at the Hotel Bayerischer Hof, he was held prisoner there. Forced to abandon the residence, King Ludwig III had to face, together to queen You

surrender and to the Princesses, the hardships of a frantic and terrifying escape.

The offices of the publishing houses of all the newspapers, the Central Station, the Central Post Office, all the buildings where the Offices are located Public, they were later occupied by Eisner's followers. The (Soviet) Council of the Lavo

ratori and Soldati settled in the hall of the Mathauser Brewery, transferred

then making himself, during the night, in the seat of the Regional Parliament, he situates

ta in Pannerstrasse, where he elected Eisner as President. The Bavarian Republic was proclaimed and the Witterlsbach Dynasty overthrown.

The Republic was now an irreversible reality when Friday 8

Nov. Munich woke up. In every single office there was a confusion in

describable, since anyone could indiscriminately obtain a job of any kind, simply by presenting a certificate of registration with a Marxist Party, based on the only selective criterion of riser

assign to the Independents the assignment of the most important offices

tanza.

The proclamation issued by Eisner announced the convocation of a National Assembly, to be carried out as soon as possible in order to review the current regulations on Electoral Law according to more accen

wholly modern and libertarian. Also followed were the customary promises of an early end to hostilities as well as complete freedom. In the same day Eisner later issued a second appeal addressed to the people, in which he promised. to the peasants, for the future, a improvement of their living conditions. Since peace was now assured - he continued the exhortation - he ran for everyone the moral obligation to commit

yes in the reconstruction, avoiding any devastation.

The revolution spread, so much so that Berlin, on Nov. 9, kept +58 behind

aa

#### CHAPTER IV

in Monaco, where, in those days, the first sailors appeared, que

these vultures of the 1918 revolution.

For Saturday, Nov. 9, 1918, the Thule Society had called a meeting, at which Sebottendorff gave the following exhortation: My dear brothers and sisters!

During yesterday we had to witness the collapse of all the values on which our certainties rested and in which we had placed our affections and our esteem.

The public offices due by right to our legitimate Sovereigns, to whom we are bound by the community of blood, have been usurped by Judas, our mortal nemi

co, which now rules unchallenged. Although we are unable to pre venture

visions regarding the possible developments of the present, chaotic situation, we can

groped to formulate an overall judgment on the basis of the data that emerge It is a vi

sion of the whole.

For us who are engaged in the present conflict, a period of struggle, of excruciating anguish, of extreme danger, from which we are all threatened, since the Enemy detests us with the boundless intensity of which, in hatred, the raz

za Jewish, which we find summed up in the maxim: "An eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth", to which, even on our part, it will be it must be adhered to.

Let those among us who cannot stand the spirit to support us in the struggle go away undisturbed; his name will never be pronounced again, even if, for his defection, we do not intend to hold a grudge against him.

Anyone who has not yet understood it should know, once and for all that, in the relentless struggle that we have undertaken, we are not allowed indulgence whatsoever, nor, of the king

I am, I intend to benefit from it or to grant it!

As long as, within the Thule Society, I have the duty of impu

to use the iron hammer which gives me the authority to coordinate them at my discretion

the organizational structures, I intend to use them to put you in a position to fully engage in the present conflict, framed and deployed in battle order!

To those who will not be able to find in themselves the strength to keep faith with the vow made to me, I will not hold a grudge, nor will I adore myself, if they choose to withdraw from contention!

However, those of you who intend to follow me, keep in mind that your adhesion can and must only mean advancement, and never back away!

Remember, who wants to follow me, I will bind him 1

his oath of allegiance, he should

even lead him to death!

As far as my person is concerned, I solemnly declare that I commit myself, Jun

rando on this Sign sacred to us, - you hate me, Sun invitation! - to observe my vow of fidelity to you. Grant me yours trust, as you have done until now!

The bitter dispute that we are about to face will take place along two different lines

trici, of which one exhorts us to temper ourselves inwardly to become more diligent and vigorous

di, while the other pushes us to oppose by any means any manifestation that reveals non-Germanic origins and features.

Since fidelity is Germanic, our Order can only be Germanic.

Our Supreme Deity is Walvater, whose runic symbol is the Eagle.

The Triad Wodan, Wili, We, proceeds from the Triadic Oneness and constitutes it.

Because of its elementary and gross nervous structure, the brain of a being SOCIETY THULE AND MUNCHENER BEOBACHTER ETC.

59

racially inferior will never be able to perceive such a conception of Triadic Unity, in which Wili and We are seen as projections polarized by Walvater, while Wodan personifies the immanent Divine Law.

The rune Aar takes on the multiple meaning of Ariano, Primordial Fire, Sun, Eagle. The eagle was assumed by the Arians as a symbol of their ethnic identity.

In order to adequately represent the self-combustion faculty attributed to the academic year

quila, a depiction dyed in red was exhibited, called Riitelweih.

My friends, from now on we will elect the Vermilion Eagle as our symbol, affin

because it reminds us incessantly that

to rise to the fullness of life is not possible

except on condition of passing through death.

The Jews also know too well how fearful the Eagle is for them, according to their Scriptures, 5 Moses, 2, vers. 49, which reads: «And the Lord, from the distant borders

of the World, will arouse against you a People capable of flying like the Eagle, a Popo

I whose language you do not understand ».

In fact, one could not imagine a more complete antithesis than that existing between men

German and Jewish qualities, nor a more irreducible incommunicability than the



trabile in the dialogue between a German and a Jewish interlocutor.

Let us be on the alert, my friends, because our Aquila Ger is also being killed

sleeve! We, however, intend to react & id every attempt of this kind raises

I give, with ever renewed ardor, the Eagle, as the emblem in which we recognize ourselves, seeing our Will to Action sublimated, that his presence arouses and exalts

ta in us. May the Great Hope evoked by the Poet thus become a confident certainty for us:

"Arise, then, poured out blazing,

Regenerating glow of universal conflagration,

Ascend victorious sion,

Imperial eagle of the German nation ».

To these verses we contrast the following, taken from the poet Heine, always resentful and poisonous towards any manifestation bearing a Aryan imprint: «Eagle, hateful bird, should you

Grin when that is, in the hands,

I'd pull your feathers out soon

And I'd cut you off

L"

In the revolution unleashed yesterday by an out - caste clique, in order to perver

to tire the Germanic disposition,

we can see the beginning of a country of labor

of purification, whose

duration will depend solely

from us, from our actions. You

Since this reality is well present to our conscience, let us therefore devote ourselves with the utmost concern to our realization interior, to ensure that each of us is transformed into a Torch, which, by flaming, illuminates and warms, incinerating the opponent!

However, this travail of inner realization does not distract us from facing the fight against the external enemy! My dear brothers and sisters Sisters, the times that are running are no longer propitious for conferences and discussions on topics to be submitted to our contemplation

lative meditation, nor to holiday celebrations! Since we are now called to com-

[aa that I intend to face and continue, until the Crooked Cross, emer

Since the Winter of Fimbul, he will have begun his triumphal ascent!

To those who then affirm that the revolution is a harbinger of freedom, we can for good

right to reply that, in fact, it gives us back that freedom of which, they were years ago

mo private states! The time has therefore come for us to publicly expose our Y's

60

#### CHAPTER IV

views regarding the German Reich, openly declaring that we consider the Jew our mortal enemy, and to the future, our contractual strength.

My Brothers and Sisters, it would have been my intention to give you an eight-day period to reflect. But I am forced to change opinion, my friends, decreeing that a decision will be reached by tomorrow. Who, tomorrow, will not be here present

you, is deleted from our lists, since, by absent himself, he will have admitted that, afraid of possible consequences, he refuses to follow us.

Nobody suggests that I compromise and stall; cursed be anyone who would induce me to resort to

such expedients.

Tomorrow, November 10, falls the anniversary of Luther, Schiller and Scharn

horst!

You are all summoned for the inaugural consecration of a lodge, to which you proceed

I will drink tomorrow evening, at 8 pm; who, for the occasion, will be absent without a valid reason, will cease to exist for us.

When you leave the refectory, no one comes to consult me, as we want to catch

you the opportunity to spend the evening happily, making us good company, sen

za ask or give advice. Each comes to clarify his doubts by reflecting and inter

rogando himself.

Finally, I conclude this meeting by quoting the following verses: I know I belong to you, Lord

And I know that You belong to me, beyond the abyss of time,

And that my mind is possessed by only one desire,

fight

for You tirelessly, as Your warrior,

Grant us Your benevolence

So that the courage and strength that you inspire us

allow us to subdue the brazen offspring of the slums who cortbed us and led us to ruin,

Causing the singing of the Solar Eagle

resound again, renewed, in our Germanic blood!

Dr.

of the guests was absent. The Master, struck by the flu, who avi | evolution, had assumed the office of President of the Council of i  
stupendous verses by Philipp Stauff, which really seemed to recall in the solar eagle, since, at the convocation called for the ro Nov., nes  
done. then its threatening appearance and it quickly went diffo; dendo, he was still lying in a high fever the previous Friday  
to the king no established for the meeting; not having, however, wanted to fail in his commitment, he had also gone there and had undergone one  
relapse of the disease, - after which he had to be brought back to his lodgings pres: Pension Doring. Meanwhile, the fate that the  
Germany had forged itself cotr va on iron wheels. Almost mutually independent, the singles!

Regions conducted, each on its own behalf, an autonomous sner policy, which on 8 November 1918, together with the blind Gandorfer, had unleashed  
the stri; a Provisional National Council had been convened in Munich, among others, the Jews Toller, Levien, Dr.  
Lipp declared war on Switzerland, and Dr. Walder, an angry communist who, in other times, used to pose as a Pan-Germanist. They were  
new elections for deputies to the German National Assembly and the Bavarian Di ta, setting the date for the start of the New Year.  
Ment Spaa negotiations were underway aimed at extending the armistice, the food penis was being done every day more  
pressing, Germany besieged by land and sea.

During the meeting held on 10 Nov. 1918, the strategic directives concerning the further activity of the Thule Company had been communicated to the  
respondents, specifying that, following the resolutions passed, no N

To the

## CHAPTER V

| expected his direct involvement in the upcoming clash and that, for

after all, the company would have continued to exist, but limited itself to losses

to follow, on a purely spiritual level, the work of inner perfection

re corresponding to the purposes that inspired its foundation.

Instead, they relied on a newly formed League of Fights

ment, of which Sebottendorff had reserved the direction, to devolve the task of intervening directly in the conflict to come.  
The nu

merose adhesions that did not take long to flow into the League since its foundation

action, decreed the initiative a success beyond all expectations-

do you want. Since almost all the existing National-style Associations

owing to the circumstances following the revolution, they had been deprived of their respective seats because it had been theirs the of

reported by the owners of the premises in which they were housed, Sebottendorff spa

he threw his doors at them, welcoming them all to Thule. In a short time, consequently, a National People's Assembly of Reliefs was no longer held

if not at the "Four Seasons", a circumstance that proved favorable to an initial contact and the subsequent establishment of connections between the different

si groupings, since it often happened that two, and even three adu

nances sponsored by different circles, were held at the same time.

The congeries of political organizations temporarily installed in the premises of the Thule, coexisted there as if inside a pigeon house,

non

considering and deliberating on the directives to follow. Riu alternated there

nions called by the Neo-Liberal party, reconstituted there under the leadership of Hanns Dahn, by Rohmeder's German Scholastic Alliance, by Panger

handlers who, directed by the bookseller-publisher Lehmann, stayed there, together with associations such as the Itinerant Companions and the "Legia del Martello », which counted Dannehl among its most active and influential members; in short, it can certainly be said that, among all political circles formed in Monaco, aimed at supporting national interests of any kind, not one has failed to seek and find, in that period, refuge near the Thule. Re

we also appreciate that, in the context of Thule and under its auspices, Inge

Gnere Graduate Gottfried Feder exposed for the first time in public his ideas about a financial system that would allow stamps it

lie from the bondage of interest.

In the environment thus formed around the Thule Society and among the circles that gravitated around it, the personality of the bookseller

Lehmann publisher, by far the most active and dynamic.

THE THULE COMPANY AND ITS SUBSIDIARIES ETC.

Known in Munich as a Pan-Germanist and as such disliked by the entire party line-up, Lehmann, intent on elaborating tired

always new and original ideas and projects, he had collected and oc

cultured weapons to be used in an emergency, leaving the main clandestine warehouse in Thule custody.

Because of these weapons, an episode occurred which, although it appears to be of little importance, nevertheless deserves to be reported. Sebottendorff was he was invited to breakfast with his wife and Miss Bierbau

Wed when, while they were waiting for the coffee, which was then a pleasant rarity, he was seized by a sudden disquiet, which forced them to get up, take their leave and be led to the office, located in the Mar

stallstrasse. Arriving there, he found everything in place, only the secretary Anni Molz being present, together with whom Sebottendorff was set about picking up the weapons hidden under the grandstand and packing them up to give the impression that they were write, accata

then standing in the office the individual packages, hidden behind the wide open door.

This precautionary operation had just been completed, when the bell rang and the owner of the Stiegeler printing house showed up, known in national-popular circles as the author of the book entitled Prospet

tive of development for Germany and as founder and animator of the con

fraternity

"Urda", who asked that some pistons be delivered to him

le Mauser.

Sebottendorff put two pistols complete with ammunition in his briefcase, took two more with him, dismissed Miss. Molz and, after having closed and barred the Thule, went away with Stiegeler.

When from Marstallstrasse they turned into Maximilianstrasse, both

two saw a truck, loaded with Republican soldiers, which, as they passed the corner, stopped in front of the entrance to the Thule Society.

'They come to me,' Sebottendorff exclaimed, and went on: 'Mr. Stiege

ler, please take my briefcase with you, I must tot

go back to see what's going on

."

"But won't he be so crazy as to throw himself into the jaws of these beasts !? "

"Of course, Mr. Stiegeler, I must be aware of what is happening. So please take my bag with you and be at the Paulaner at 10pm tonight. If you don't find me there by that time, go to Adv. Dahn or Dr. Gaubatz and tell them what happened so that they can

can rin

to track! "

64

CHAPTER V

Said and done.

As he was climbing the stairs, a rattle of keys alerted Sebotten

dorff that they were trying to force the lock. When he asked, "What are you doing here? », He was replied:

"What are you doing here?"

"If you will allow me, I am the owner of these premises."

"When this is the case, we inform you that we have orders to search them for weapons in here."

"In that case, please come in." So saying, he opened the door for them, and a search was started so thorough that it was not even neglect the radiators, the grand piano and the harmonium, which were all open, while the stands located on the loggia were raised. Faced with so much fury, Sebottendorff did not fail to rejoice in having what if

followed the sudden inspiration that, in the afternoon of that same day, had prompted him to place those weapons elsewhere! Not having found nothing suspicious, Sebottendorff requested a written declaration, which, to be honest, was issued to him, stating that the search carried out had not led to any results. Nevertheless he was taken to the police station, where, at the request for explanations in thanks to the Thule Society and its objectives, he declared it to be a Sports Club; having then been able to document his Turkish citizenship, he was soon released again

skied. On his way to the Paulaner, he met Stiegeler and Dahn, who had already been warned by them.

At this point, it is made to recall, by analogy, the episode of Eisner's failure to capture. On 4 Dec. 1918, Sebottendorff, on his way to Bad

To the

bling on a visit to his wife, he was greeted on his arrival at the station by the Sotto

Lieutenant Sedlmeier, son of the owner of the well-known Teresian Spa in Bad Aibling, from whom it was informed that Eisner, to whom later Auer and Timm would also meet, he was preparing to hold a discor

I know at the Kurhaus. The opportunity therefore presented itself in favor of his return

sto, after which Auer would be proclaimed President. The action

project seemed feasible, since a growing hostility towards Eisner was noticeable ever since, especially since, to Genf, in order to befriend the Entente, had placed the entire responsibility for the war on Germany, arousing the resentment of the socialist majority, which, on the other hand, had very little say in a government governed, in fact, only by Eisner, Fechenbach and Unterleitner. The presence of THE THULE COMPANY AND ITS SUBSIDIARIES ETC.

65

Auer and peasants in such numbers as to provide a cover for the riot

legally, they would certainly have allowed the project to be carried out.

For his part, Sedlmeier had gathered around him about fifteen young people ready to take action. Printing of leaflets bearing the text of the proclamation drafted for the occasion, had been executed in the printing press of the "Miesbacher Anzeiger", still directed at the time by Klaus Eck.

The distribution of the aforementioned proclamation should have taken place at

the last moment, as soon as Eisner had finished his speech, to allow Sedlmeier to hoist himself on the podium and hold Eisner, I try

I put it to the contradictory. At the same time Sebottendorff, assignments

at this point to come to Sedlmeier's aid, proceeding from the opposite side of the grandstand, he would have come forward to arrest Eisner. Approx

in a waiting car, the prisoner would be quick with

learned to a mountainous area and held there in custody until a new government was constituted. All mobilized sympathy

zanti in possession of a bicycle, so that they could go to the surrounding villages

neighbors and, by telling them that "something was going to happen," as many peasants as possible would be induced to intervene.

Unfortunately, two unforeseeable circumstances thwarted the plan. Anzitut

Eisner had not been accompanied by Auer, but by the Minister for Culture Hoffmann and Gandorfer, a member of the Soviet of Farmers.

Secondly, the massive intervention of the workers of Kolbermoor, almost all Communists, and of those involved in the rehabilitation work of Rosen

heim, who, squeezing, crowded around the tribune, precluding access to Sebottendorff and his acolytes. It wasn't that, moreover, the o

obstacle that most opposed the success of the plan; in fact, it was realized that he had underestimated the oratory talent of Eisner and of not having foreseen the possibility that Gandorfer might win the favor of the peasants. Eisner's speech deserves to be counted among the masterpieces of Jewish contortion skills. He began by declaring that he was re

knowing oneself guilty of three crimes: first of all that of belonging, eg

being a Jew, to that unhappy people who for centuries had dragged their chains, which, because of the hatred that surrounded them, were precluded from any possibility of ac

give in to a decent job. Precisely for this reason the Jews, having spe

having experienced upon themselves the suffering caused by their unspeakable ignominy and supreme misfortune, they had always fought for true freedom and true equality. Secondly, he went on, he was a Prussian, which was equivalent

66

## CHAPTER V

it is a "filthy Prussian", in the opinion of the inhabitants of the Ober

land. Because of the aversion that mint had always inspired him

Prussian criticality and the dominance of the military aristocracy of the Jun

ker, however, had been residing in Bavaria for years now and was now here occasionally

about his first visit to his favorite Oberland. Your social status

democratic would constitute, according to him, the third fault of which he accuses himself. Self

then followed the usual rhetorical phrases on Social Democracy and the contribution which, on the basis of its high aspirations, meant door

re to the construction of a renewed Germany according to criteria that he confers

they laughed greater beauty and dignity to every aspect of his social life.

The frenzied enthusiasm unleashed at the end of Eisner's speech already greatly hampered Sedlmeier's planned intervention, that, after the astonishing promises made by Gandorfer to the peasants when he had taken the floor, impossible.

After Gandorfer's speech and the discussion began, Sedl

meier jumped up onto the grandstand and began to speak, saying, "Salomon Kosma

nowsky - vulgo Kurt Eisner - spoke "

... but he couldn't go on, pet-

an irrepressible tumult erupted, the two soldiers on guard threw themselves on the little lieutenant, while Fechenbach made his way to elbows; in short, the situation was becoming critical when, in the background com

the farrier from Bad Aibling appeared, showing his vigorous fists, who, af

shod the slim Sedlmeier by the collar, he lifted him from the crowd and placed him on the ground behind him, making him a screen because could beat a retreat.

The unsettled resentment aroused by this episode must have meant that following the death of Eisner, Sedlmeier was the object of vengeful reprisals. A procession of executioners, led by Judge Eller, formerly co

The patron of the Patriotic Party who then passed to Communism, pulled Sedlmeier from his bed, hoisted him into a vehicle and forced him to repeat, under the threat of 25 rifles ready to fire, these words, conveyed to him by Eng.

Herbst:

«I ask forgiveness for the offense inflicted on the Prime Minister and I deplo

ro that a member of the Military Caste murdered him.'

Burgomaster Ruf was deposed and replaced by Eller. A third episode then occurred destined, despite the equally negative outcome, to exercise

cite a significant influence on the Thule Fighting League.

Dr. Buttner, who had previously held the position of Deputy, had managed to obtain authorization to set up a Civic Guard give THE THULE COMPANY AND ITS SUBSIDIARIES ETC.

67

three Ministers Auer, Timm and Haller, belonging to the social majority

sta, who were interested in being able to dispose of it on the occasion of the upcoming ele

tions. The objectives were actually quite different, cleverly hidden behind the op

brought coverage of an upcoming Civic Guard, which Dr. Buttner was pursuing. Entered into relations with the Thule Company through the Ten.

Kurz, affiliated with it, met Sebottendorff there and begged him to grant him the use of the Society Hall to hold an evening meeting, who was ac

roped, so that, that same evening, the planned meeting was held there.

In order to better keep the identity of the individual participants secret, they had not been screened with the scrupulous care that the circumstances it would have

required, for which, among them, a certain Subote had managed to insinuate himself

nente Kranold, who used to carry out tasks entrusted to him by the Minister of War and had had an inkling of the ventilated foundation, around which it was intended to discuss. During the evening, Lieutenant Colon

in the Haak he had detailed the operational plans prepared for the defense of Munich from the inside, in the event of an attempt insurrect

indicating the appropriate precautionary measures to prevent it and specifying the most suitable areas for placing sentries.

At the end of this exhibition, arrangements were made to meet again, at Thule, the next day at noon, in order to proceed with the formation of the Departments of the Civic Guard.

Since the operation in question required the presence of all the in

having received, with the exception of Sebottendorff, he took charge, settling himself in the Recruitment Office, located in the Kuhbogen, which Dr. Buttman had already taken steps to rent, to start the recruitment procedures.

In the same morning they showed up, following the indications of the ovens

you from the posters already posted previously, well more than three hundred men, who, swearing on their honor, were asked to commit themselves, in equal measure, to counter any insurrectional attempt, coming from the right or from the left. A list was then compiled in which they had been royal

layers the names and addresses of the enlisted persons.

Around noon Sebottendorff closed the recruiting office, to go to the "Four Seasons", where, as soon as he arrived, he learned from trusted goalkeeper Sell, with consternation, that 35 people had just been picked up by the Republican Guard and taken to the police station.

Among the ar-

68.

#### CHAPTER V

remaining, presumably, there were also collaborators and staff members of the "Beobachter".

In the afternoon, Sebottendorff managed to get Eisner to receive him and to get him to issue a written order that ordered to start without delay in the questioning of the case.

;

He also presented the lists of enlisted persons in his possession to the Police Headquarters, of

clarifying that you have committed by oath the people you re

they were registered, to intervene against any attempted insurrection, coming from both the right and the left.

At nine in the evening, the interrogations of 33 people were concluded who, comforted by sausages, beer and cigarettes provided by Sebottendorff, attention

must be released. The bookseller-publisher Lehmann, where weapons were found, and Lieutenant Colonel Haak, who had pronoun

after the well-known speech, they were held back. False testimonies rela

skied by Kranold argued against them. Lehmann and Haak were then taken to Stadelheim, where they had to spend several septa

mane of preventive jail. Dr. Buttman, using the safe exit

of the Thule premises, he had managed to escape arrest. The thirty-three young people who had been arrested, among whom, in addition to Kurz, were included Eng.

Woerner, Lieutenant Parcus, Arndt and Schwabe, wrote to the Combat League.

A few weeks later, the following note concerning the traitor Kranold appeared in the Beobachter:

From Bavaria and the Reich.

The Bayerische Kurier publishes the following decree, issued on November 17, 1918

by the Minister of War Rosshaupter:

During the last days of the collapse, a good number of people have voluntarily placed themselves at the service of the Good Cause, ready to sacrifice and heedless of the ri

schio, have generously lavished their individual efforts, contributing assiduously

mind, with autonomous initiatives, to the construction of the renewed state structure. I consider it my duty to assign to those, in the context of this Ministry, they proved to be col

faithful workshops, an honorary donation. This bonus is expressed in the sum of 200 Marks, to be paid to Lieutenant Streit, of 200 Marks to Lieutenant Schopf, of 300

Marks to Lieutenant Krenold, of 300 Marks to Lieutenant Rosenbeck, of 1000

Marks to Lieutenant Edelman, and so on.

The Sottoten. Kranold just recalled had managed to block, by means of a falsified report, the constitution of the Civic Guard. Of such violently Timm, Auer and Haller, to whom they accused of having or as the Ind

lenses

and of

Communists

atta

projects aimed at overthrowing the government.

While the Combat League registered a constant expansion, the influence exerted by the Soci Thule, who, as a result of the revolution, had, on the whole, suffered an arrest in the provincial territory, but was going to compensation, by continually gaining ground in the city of Munich. Import too.

za of the "Beobachter"

it was increasingly affirming itself. Its distribution i

through the direct manual delivery it put it away from any if

questri; moreover, he always managed, even during the unfortunate period of the Go: winter of the Soviets, not to run into censorship, without however limiting himself to the circulation imposed by the Government.

.

in

Here are some articles, indicative, by way of chronicle, for the historical understanding of the period in which they were published: USELESS

Peace, Freedom, Bread.

On November 8, 1918, the day after the revolution, we were awakened by the pagandist clamor of those who promised the long-awaited prompt achievement of

these three aspirations.

AE

On the occasion of an electoral speech, delivered in presenting his candidature, Mr. Eisner had pledged to obtain peace, within 24 hours of the moment in which he was awarded the

power. We note that for almost two months holds

never coveted

power.

Mr. Erzberger, similarly, had assured, two months ago, that the last half hour in the company of Lloyd George would be enough to put the treatment in his pocket.

of peace. It is therefore appropriate to examine, briefly, the budget consumed

these two months.

Peace! One can still glimpse, in the distance, the mirage, on which the whole threat of a new war weighs, should the powerful of Berlin find it convenient to

this step. Radek-Sobelsohn also stated, in no uncertain terms, that the Russian Army, assisted by the German Bolsheviks, is preparing to attack the Super Capital on the Rhine. Has the harshness of the conditions imposed on Germany by the armistice, concluded on the basis of the Wilsonian 14 points, perhaps been mitigated? On the contrary, there is a one-way tightening in the application of the established rules. The barred Baltic Sea, the hermetically encircled Rhine region.

Ü

Our brothers who still are

prisoners of war, suffer unspeakably, sent

to that a hand be raised to help them, since the Government has many other and much more important tasks to carry out.

.

In the two months that have passed since the proclamation of the German Republic, the treaties aimed at concluding peace have not progressed a single step.

.

With regard to the much heralded freedom, we must bitterly note that

Of

70

CHAPTER V

it is about that particular freedom that a well-known saying defines as follows: "If you really don't want to be my brother, I'll break your head."

Indeed, instead of enjoying the advantages of freedom, we are dominated by mutual distrust.

The worker distrusts the bourgeois, the soldier distrusts the worker, the sailors distrust the soldiers. In spite of the much eloquently vaunted concord, the ministries do not trust each other; relations between city and countryside and between individual city-states are marked by mutual distrust. We laugh at each other with mutual suspicion; Yes in-



they hold telephone conversations, they arbitrarily violate the secret of letters, they re

they carry speeches in a fragmentary way, maliciously falsifying their meaning

to. The occupation of the Austrian Embassy, the arrest of the Civic Guard, the speeches

Mihsam and Sontheimer indicate the extent of the freedom we enjoy.

Bread! We are short of coal, since, from November 9 onwards, the workers, an

after working, they went on strike. The stocks we have are running out, tan

t that the possibility of extending its duration until March 1st is looming as a remote hope, in which we are the first not to believe.

Like children, we live day to day

born. Bread! For the moment we still have food stocks which, once again, have been broken down

dutifully, they could have met our needs until 1 July 1919, while they were instead squandered, stolen, wasted.

Peace, Freedom, Bread! Always and only broken promises. Unemployment rises to levels ii no more work is done productive, our industry is threatened with annihilation. In this regard, read the strong exhortation addressed by the Government to workers in a recently published open letter. Useless

mind, since the iron wheels of Destiny drag us inexorably. Weakened in our will, we allow ourselves to be led rather than unfolded in action!

As children we look forward to the great prodigy, like an az player

zardo we rely on the stroke of luck. German! Worker! Bourgeois! Compatriot!

Wake up! Think! As long as you have time, start the work of renewal by finding yourself! Learn to think consistently! Since

only since the awakening of Germany

depends on the possibility of granting your vows of Peace, Freedom and Bread!

Where does the money come from and where does it go.

When the news recently circulated, taken up by various newspapers, that Bleichröder had given two million marks to a newspaper Boshevik, many dropped their heads, failing to believe it. They had evidently not taken into account the fact that the revolution has always been the star of Judah. From the infair of the insurrection

Communist action, which shocked Paris in 1871, only Rothschild, who had stops

n both parties involved, subsidizing both the government troops and the Communards, he came out unscathed.

In abundant rivulets flows through the country money lavished with both hands by the Russian government, in order to allow us the gratifying access to fertile fields, fruitful

you from Bolshevism, through which milk and honey flow. IS

moving to note

with what ease Radek-Sobelsohn circles around Berlin, in spite of the vacuous pros

paper heads issued by the Government, which does not dare to have the person arrested and tried

thu in question. In Monaco, however, we proceed more quickly, and without any re

or, esteemed and respectable people are incarcerated, setting up security measures that, evidently, do not exist in the case of characters such as Sobelsohn, Sontheimer, Tol

ler and Mihsam, who openly advocate the establishment of a Soviet government.

THE THULE COMPANY AND ITS SUBSIDIARIES ETC.

7i

It is also understood why, in particular, Mr. Radek-Sobelsohn, as assignments

the delivery of a further, conspicuous taking of millions, has been received with undisguised benevolence. One wonders in what how the million-

-

the aforementioned. First of all to found and finance new newspapers, for the benefit of which existing ones are forced to sell 50% of the corresponding card assignment

tooth to their needs. This is how the law is configured in the New Germany, where it is

one - everything belongs to everyone, - at least on paper and as far as the ap is concerned

paper supplies.

Millions more are then used to enlist Party activists, for whom the figure of 15 marks a day represents a fee. remarkable, especially if occasional

complemented by adequate marginal income. It is also necessary to provide for the dispen

generous sustenance of the party leaders and their entourage, for whom money does not count, having unlimited availability, unlike the less affluent people, such as proletarians, dismissed employees, soldiers, officers.

The delegates sent to Berlin, in fact, thanks to the allowance of thirty marks per day, which they receive as travel allowance, can afford to take to the

lodge in the most luxurious hotels in the city.

Here's how you spend all that money.

The lectures given by Gottfried Feder contributed to the realization

tion of the project of attracting the workers, which Sebottendorff has been going for some time

it hooted. Brother Karl Hatrer, chosen from the Thule Fraternity, was then assigned the task of setting up a Workers' Club, whose doctrinal and political training Eng.

Gottfried Feder, giving instructive lectures.

Anton Daumenlang, for his part, formed another circle, whose ap

Partners were interested in carrying out heraldic research and ge investigations

family history.

Nauhaus had further widened the field of investigation on the cul

Nordic ture, which belonged to the club he set up.

Johannes Hering had gathered around him a circle that carried out research on the Old Germanic Law of which, as a scholar of the Di

upright, Frank was later to expand his influence. The League of Fights

he carried out his propaganda action through the "Beobachter", of which he distributed excerpts of individual publications, printed on flyers, mostly edited by Dannehl. Halbritter took particular care of the performances allegorical, of which it was inol

three started the set up.

Shortly before Christmas 1918, Sebottendorff went to attend the con

event held for the celebration of the Winter Solstice at the Loggia di)

Ve

## CHAPTER V

Berlin, bringing with it the outline of a proclamation, directed "to the German People", in which the program of the German Social Party was exposed, the text of which is reproduced in chapter XII.

you.

Political influence and Thule proselytism

until Eisner's death

The festivities of Christmas and New Year's Eve, unfortunately destined to remain

re, for a long subsequent period, the only and last opportunities I favored

them at a joyful gathering, they were celebrated with a large participation of

come.

The new year turned out to be very turbulent from its inception, as du

During New Year's Eve, there were ten dead and some wounded in Munich, while fighting raged in the streets of Berlin. and following a communist putsch which took place in Diisseldorf, the British prevailed

they parried to occupy this city. The Berlin riots lasted until the end of January and ceased only when the government, thanks to

the intervention of Volunteer Corps managed to take over the city. The tragi

The toll of the clashes was 200 dead and 1000 wounded. Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg were shot. The Bavarian Regional Elections were set for January 12, the national ones for January 19, 1919. For the oc

casione women were called to the polls for the first time.

On January 7, 1919, a demonstration of the unemployed took place, during which, hit by machine guns, two people had been killed and four seriously injured. A few days later, in the Munich valley, an attempted military coup again caused deaths and injuries.

For Eisner, barely supported by 2% of the entire Bavarian electorate, the elections ended in overwhelming failure, so much so that, in Monaco, the resignation from the government of the three Indian deputies was expected

elected pendants, Eisner, Jaffee and Unterleitner.

Now mentioning one or the other pretext, the date set for the convo

cation of the Bavarian Regional Diet was postponed to February 21, 1919. Ei

Sner and Jaffee meanwhile went to Berlin to participate in the negotiations on the drafting of the Constitution.

U)

74

## CHAPTER VI

Under conditions of exacerbated severity, which imposed on Germany ul

further deliveries, unprecedentedly expensive, Erzberger had gotten a dila  
tion of the terms of the Armistice.

It was decided that the National Assembly, convened for the purpose of drafting the Constitution, would meet in Weimar in February 1919.

In anticipation of the inaugural session of the Bavarian Regional Diet, the city of Munich had been filled with the most extravagant rumors: it was rumored that the Communists had prepared explosives charges for inter

break the work, that Eisner refused to participate and other similar.

In the context of the National-Popular Movement they had meanwhile

some salient events have been corrected. The Pan-German League had also invited the supporting organizations to participate in the Congress of Bamberg, where agreements were made to strengthen the organization

of the Defensive and Offensive League, in order to make it a truly efficient instrument of struggle. Therefore, as it was intended to expand the field of action of the League, it was unanimously resolved to omit, among the formalities required to join it, the presentation of a attested genealogies

co. It was now a question of declaring open war on the Jews throughout the whole ter

ritory of the Reich. Leagues inspired by similar purposes had however already been established in the Lausitz and Thuringia.

The reference to two works concerning the Masso falls in this regard

neria, published in this period and entitled: La Freemasonry of En

tent of Karl Heise and Wichtl's Worldist Freemasonry, since it

both of them caused a sensation, as for the first time, instead of vague suppositions and nebulous hints, they were exposed concrete facts and docu

mentati.

In the meantime, the Prophet of Dornach, the anthroposophist Steiner, particularly well-known in Munich, began to talk about himself. Aiming to achieve the office of Minister of Finance of the Württemberg, Steiner, as influential as he is nefarious, was in fact leading an intense campaign

propagandistic to illustrate the Ternary System he conceived.

Before the war he had worked in Berlin, in the Körnerstrasse, in col

laboration with Lisbeth Seidler, later known as the Sklarek Seer. These, making use of their influence over the General Moltke, to whom both always had free access, to delay the timely influx of adequate reinforcements, had compromised the outcome of the Battle of the Marne, which resulted in a defeat (see Dr. Steiner -

POLITICAL INFLUENCE AND PROSELITHISM OF THE THULE ETC.

75

an unparalleled cheater, by Schwarz-Bostunnitsch, Böpple Editore, Mo

naco).

'Sebottendorff, who had previously played against Seidler and Steiner (which is why Seidler, who was also in shape

police officer, had retaliated by denouncing him), the fight against this pair of adventurers was now continuing on the "Beobachter".

In addition to the "Beobachter", the aforementioned "Miesbacher Anzeiger" also took the field vigorously against the Jews.

sd

Furthermore, in this regard, we cannot omit to mention the magazine founded by Dietrich Eckart and entitled by him

«In Buon Tedesco», whose first deity

ro was released on Dec 7. 1918. Eckart's enmity towards Sebottendorff goes back to the foundation of this magazine, since Eckart had turned to Sebottendorff, through the Brother in Thule Kneil, to obtain

nor the financing. However, given that the burden of having to finance so much the Socie

Thule as the "Beobachter" already fell entirely on Sebottendorff, he had refused, so the 10,000 Marks requested were were then ver

sati by the owner of the 'Münchener Zeitung'. Among the publications of this magazine, the publications of Nurzero dedi

to the Jews and to the Soviet time in Hungary. Alfred Rosenberg was the main contributor to In Good German. Between others note

of the same content, the following report, which appeared in n. 42 of his magazine "In buon Tedesco", clarifies the address followed by Dietrich Eckart to make the Thule Society's commitment to the political struggle incisive: «The decline of the Reich».

Investigating why we swear so frequently against Berlin and, in a sense

more side, against Prussia, we have

was able to find that the Jewish Annita

Augsburg

a to the first

placed in the list of

signatories of a proclamation, launched du

during a rally called

by a self-styled "German League" - founded

by a certain Mr.

Ballerstedt - followed by other equally Hebrew names, among which an

than those of half-Jewish Franz Carl Enders and Mr. Held, Chief of the Independen

local, so, in short, it is clear how authentic the League in question is-

"German" mind. Delivering his speech during this rally, Ballerstedt went so far as to almost invoke, with a vehement appeal, none other than the di

clarification of war to Prussia, and would have continued in this tone if, with a providential intervention, Franz Dannehl had not managed to open timely

look at the crowd of bystanders.

We also report some articles, taken from the "Beobachter" and appeared at the same time as the above report:

)

76

## CHAPTER VI

"The Jew."

Not infrequently it happens, when it is proposed to explain to someone the pro character

before the Jewish race, to hear the reply: "I really don't understand you, I know a good number of Jews, who on the whole seem pretty cool people. "

However, we specify that, in dealing with the subject in question, we do not intend to refer

this to the single individual, but to the whole of the Jewish community. Let us consider, al re

I look, the opinion of Theodor Fritsch, who, in his book entitled I / false God (Leipzig, Edizioni del Martello, 1916) expresses himself as follows: " We recognize precisely in this amiability one of their most typical stratagems. How could they exist, socially or commercially, if they dare to manifest openly everywhere the o

intimate and deeply rooted god that they bring us? They need us to be able to

exploit us and the more easily they will succeed, the better they will know how to conceal

re the authentic opinions and intentions they have towards us » .

"Since - wrote a Hebrew newspaper in Lemberg years ago -, if they were aware of what we are teaching to their detriment, wouldn't they exterminate us all? ". Constant training in the art of concealing his true feelings and meanings.

minds, vital to the Jew, have endowed him with a masterful capacity for flattery. IS

said in a passage of the Talmud that "the skill of the Jew is such that, while pulling someone's teeth, he would be able to give him to understand that she's stroking his cheeks. '

The mystifying attitudes proper to Jews act in a decidedly hypno way

This relates to people of little discernment, who allow themselves to be led to feel and think in accordance with the suggestion they undergo. Cases are known in this regard of Jews who continued to be held in the account of benefactors by trusting people, which cost

ro, practicing usury and resorting to

scams, they had even stripped their shirt.

The Jew succeeds in making any rascality appear as dictated by the most honest intention, by making a comradeship every time he prepares to harm his victim, as if, in spite of himself and deeply regretting it, he was forced to do so by the

different circumstances. In the work Biltnerbauern (Contadini Bottai), we find scenes of this genre masterfully described by Wilhelm von Polentz.

In fact, the Jew, as if he were endowed with demonic powers, often releases an influence that acts on individuals with a weakened strength of will, enveloping them in a hypnotic spell that obscures their discernment. We will not stop to discuss

re here the relevance and incidence to be attributed to the sexual theme in the interpretation of such a behavior, as it must be conclude that a being totally men

you, devoid of modesty and morality, cannot help but manifest its bra too

sensual muses in order to fascinate and disconcert a weak temperament. Certain descriptions of actual incidents have revealed about so pau abysses

more than a naively trusting nature. With women and girls who have been in service of Jews, or are for other reasons in constant contact with Jewish circles, there is such a marked atrophy of the disposition psychic to judge and perceive normally, almost inducing them to re

put a benevolent favor on the humiliating condition of which they are held by those same Jews, to whom they seem unable to pay praise in due measure.

Suggested by an assiduous and insinuating psychological pressure, they echo

no with unaware credulity the firm conviction that the Jews belong to a human race chosen and superior to any other in every relationship, yet which they already consider it an honor to be granted the opportunity to associate with Jews. Modesty and morality are also INFLUENCE POLITICS AND PROSELITHISM OF THE THULE ETC.

7ATĪ

concepts that the dialectic of the Jew masterfully manages to sweep away, presenting them as foolish and senseless prejudices.

is

CATE

Since the seduction of weak spirits is one of the most outstanding talents

the Jews, the Jew, driven by his vocation to deceit to cultivate polite and persuasive ways, has masterfully developed the art of flattery. Goethe's assertion, according to which the German is not sincere except when he is rude, is therefore all the more

true if it refers to the behavior of the Jew, the more generous he is with courtesy the more he is animated by malevolent intentions.

)

;

DE

Knowing full well that the inner strength of honest and frank characters opposes an obstacle against which the Jewish snare bounces, weakened, the Jew prudently avoids such people, thus validating the maxim that "every people has the Jews they deserve." Only where, having failed righteousness and morality, boastful grandiloquence and every other perverse come together greed, the Jew, like the louse in ringworm, is at ease. The most reliable moral judgment on individuals, families, communities and peoples, yes

can therefore draw from the analysis of the rela

interactions between them and the Jews. Vultures, in fact, always congregate in

I go back to the carrion!

Without wishing to insist further on this topic, let us now continue the no

report:

On January 18, 1919, on the premises of the Thule Society, the National Socialist Union of German Workers was founded, under the Chairmanship of the writer Karl Harrer and the Vice-Chairmanship of the turner Anton Drexler, at whose weekly meetings, regularly tenu

te, the number of participants ranged, on average, between ten and thirty.

Following disputes between Eisner and the Ba

Varese, the latter not only refused to authorize the possible establishment of armed units within the territory of Bavaria, but he had it

no indeed expressly prohibited. Consequently, Gen. von Epp apologized

lent to gather a contingent of troops beyond the Bavarian borders, BC

quartering them in the military camp of Ohrdruf, in Thuringia, to which Sebottendorff, in addition to sending mainly elements affiliated with the Combat League, he also referred other people, who were being recruited.

In anticipation of the Inaugural Session of the Bavarian Diet, announced for February 21, 1919, the entire citizenship of Munich awaited events with anxious trepidation.

Eisner, who during a meeting held on February 16, 1919 at The

resienwiese, had begun to praise the doctrine I know

vietica, at the end of the same he drove personally, behind the wheel of his 78

CHAPTER VI

automobile, the procession of about 10,000 demonstrators who participated in the arranged final demonstration. Hoisting billboards bearing writings peremptorily calling for the formation of a Soviet government, they flaunted an attitude particularly bad-

I fly to the press, with whose representatives Eisner had fought hard the day before. Of this obvious hostility, fully shared, the echo could be caught in the reports subsequently broadcast by the Munich newspapers.

While the Communists, conducting a virulent campaign of sobilla

tion, thus openly incited the revolt, the Socialdemocra

a moderate aunt, for her part, engaged in exclusively verbal skirmishes, such as the attack, moved by Auer on Gandorfer, Head of the Peasants' Party, to accuse him of corruption and hunting for public employment.

On February 20, 1919 the Soviets evacuated the Parliament building to move to the German Theater, thus causing a quarrel between Eisner and Max Levien. The latter had announced, for the following day, a conference dedicated to Spartacus, the liberator of slaves, fear that unforeseeable events must have prevented him from carrying out, however

because on Friday 21 February, missing a quarter of an hour to ten, while, on his way to Parliament, he turned the corner of the Promenadenstrasse, Ei

sner was shot dead by Count Anton Arco auf Valley.

Count Anton Arco auf Valley, half-blooded Jew on behalf of his mother, née Oppenheim, which is why he was not admitted to make par

neither of the Thule Society nor of the Combat League, with his sensational gesture had wanted to demonstrate that even a half-Jew he was capable of performing memorable deeds.

|

In replacement of Eisner, Auer inaugurated Parliament an hour later than expected, delivering a heartfelt obituary of the deceased, and Ave

his commemorative prayer has just ended when, a potta opened wide, the butcher Lindner, a fervent Communist, made himself come on, download

struck him multiple blows, which severely wounded him. Coming from the tribune in which the Soviet of Workers and Gods was installed Soldiers, other shots rang out at the same time, which reached and struck mor

likewise the Deputy Ofel and Major von Jahreiss, present as an auditor. Turning hastily on the run, Parliament, sight the bad parade, vanished.

POLITICAL INFLUENCE AND PROSELITHISM OF THE THULE ETC.

79

The tumultuous succession of events just reported culminated in the pro

clamation of the Second Revolution, marked by the breaking into the limelight, at all levels, of the unleashed and raging mob.

The Central Revolutionary Council promulgated the following decree: "Kurt Eisner, Liberator of the Proletariat and President of the Council of Ministers of the Democratic State of Bavaria, he was treacherously assassinated this morning at ten o'clock by a representative of the Bourgeoisie, Count Arco-Zinneberg (rectification

mo the name of this wretch, since, from more accurate information received

teci, it turns out to be the Count Anton Arco auf Valley).

We denounce the press, promoter of a campaign of slanderous incitement, as the moral instigator of this crime.

In the face of such an execrating crime, the Proletariat has the right to accomplish

to secure the monopoly of information, in order to guarantee the success of Rivo

lution. The Working Class, summoned to the Theresienwiese for 16 hours, is therefore invited to go on strike immediately.

Long live the memory of Kurt Eisner!

Long live the Second Revolution!

Long live the Soviet Republic!

Munich, February 21, 1919 ».

The General Strike was proclaimed as the first act of government: tut

ti the shops, consequently, lowered the shutters and, while the traffi

stuck, posters suddenly appeared, which, disseminated

sly posted, they demanded the application of retaliatory measures with

I find the landowners. At one after noon, from all the town bell towers, the ringing of all the bells rose, spreading, which, in every Chiesa, the respective parish priests had been forced to play personally.

Around four o'clock in the afternoon, while, punctuated by a large crackle of machine guns, looting and robberies raged everywhere, it was attacked the editorial offices of newspapers, from whose printers the uncut rolls of paper, destined for printing, were removed, dragged through the streets and finally set on fire,

A flowered portrait of Eisner had been placed in the very place where, reached by the deadly discharge, he had slumped. Two sentries guarded it, making sure that none of the passers-by omitted to turn

greet the image of the deceased.

However, the spell was not destined to last long, since, resorting to a device of proven effectiveness for some time in use among the hunters, unknown iconoclastic mockers had spread a cartoc in front of the portrait

U

80

## CHAPTER VI

that is, of flour soaked in secretions, emitted by two dogs in heat. All the dogs in the neighborhood who, attracted by the smell, flocked to the call and depo

they placed their business cards on the portrait, then made the portrait and sentries disappear.

The insane gesture carried out by Arco had not only overturned all predictions, making any elaborate project impracticable previous one

lies to it, but, giving Eisner, an already discredited character and vir

The halo of martyrdom had also contributed to rekindling the inveterate hatred against the Junker caste, of which was part of the killer of Kurt Eisner.

The relative safety enjoyed by the Combat League of the Thule, and by the Company itself, now directly involved in the struggle that was unleashed, and precisely at the location of the premises in which Thule ave

headquarters, located in the quiet and secluded Marstallstrasse, as well as near the Supreme Command, installed in the almost contiguous Military Museum.

The Thule Meeting Rooms were accessed from a side entrance of the "Quattro Stagioni" Hotel, mainly used by staff ad

said to hotel services; which is why it could almost go unnoticed

the frequent alternation of Thule affiliates.

The publication of the next issue of the "Beobachter", scheduled for Saturday 22 February 1919, in order not to pour oil on the fire was deferred by a few days.

VII

La Thule in the period of the Soviet government

In the period between February and April 1919, he situates it

In the Reich as a whole, politics remained relatively transient

quilla. The Communist uprisings provoked several times by the Sparta League

chista had been tamed everywhere, except in Brunswick, where it subsisted

it was still a Soviet dictatorial regime. The danger, however, appeared serious in Upper Silesia, where the Communists, taking advantage of the looming minac

cia Polish, had sparked a revolt. In Hungary, meanwhile, Bela Kun had succeeded in establishing a Soviet-style regime.

The National Assembly, committed to drafting a constitution confa

attentive to the needs of the "system", meanwhile gathered in Weimar, where you

neva his sessions.



In Munich, however, chaos reigned supreme. A Central Council had been provisionally established, of which the following were members lost

nality:

Gandorfer,

Hoffmann,

Utzendorfer,

Sauber,

Simon,

Goldschmidt, Niekisch, Kröpelin, Eisenhut, Levien, Hagemeister.

Struck by interdiction, all the newspapers had had to cease their publications, replaced by a newsletter, issued by the Central Council, under the responsible direction of the Worker Advisor Jakobi and Ehr

hardt, member of the Soldiers' Council.

The Collegial Direction, made up of the eleven mentioned above, de

created three days of national mourning in memory of Eisner and, subsequently

te, the closure of all bourgeois entertainment venues, the suppression of the aristocracy and the abolition of all property rights feu

from there.

;

The general strike ended on Feb. 24, 1919, the merce proceeded

the following Monday, Feb. 26, at Eisner's cremation.

During the meeting of the Soviets, called on 25 Feb. by Niekisch to the Tea

Ü

82

## CHAPTER VII

The German, especially Kropelin, worked tirelessly to urge the Assembly so that, in anticipation of possible attacks, proceeded, as a precautionary measure, to the capture of hostages.

"As the only valid precautionary measure that allows ten Kress von Kressenstein to be shot every time the reactionary delinquency should a revolutionary hit by gun, hostage-holding is unprofitable

able ". Many eminent personalities, including the bookseller publisher Lehmann and the aforementioned Kress von Kressenstein, were therefore arrested and held as hostages in Stadelheim. During the same meeting, Landauer put forward the proposal to decree the appointment of the Councils Workers at the National Council, while Levien communicated the decision to the Assembly, adopts

by the Revolutionary Workers' Council, which met at the Wagner Brewery, to form a Permanent Council, which, as such, intended assume full powers, depriving and declaring Parliament lapsed.

On March 6, 1919, following consultations between the representatives

many of the individual parties of the government coalition, the communists, the Independents and the moderate socialist current, came to a C

compromise agreement, however never respected. Shunning all deci

energetic union to always and only take half measures, the Bava Government

yielded, while cultivating the intention of transferring its headquarters to Bamberg, hesitated to put it into effect, held back by the hope of succeeding however, avoiding the use of force, to appease the Spartacists. The reluctance expressed by the Government to consider the possibility to face the crisis with a decisive intervention, appears all the more inexplicable as the still undisputed loyalty and moral integrity of the troops stationed in the garrisons of Northern Bavaria then allowed to count, al

the occurrence, on their unconditional support. The text of the following ma

nifesto, ordered to be launched on Monaco by the Third Army Corps, irrefutably confirms this assessment:

To all the Soldiers and Workers!

A small group of bullies try to take advantage of the situation created following the iniquitous murder of Eisner to take over, to Monaco, of power. The workers and soldiers of Amberg, Bayreuth, Sulzbach, Regensburg, Erlangen, Ingolstadt, Grafenwöhr, Nuremberg and Firth strongly oppose such prevarication. Hoping for the formation of a Socialist Government and urges it  
rein

integration of Parliament in its functions, they opt for Democracy, I reject

no the dictatorship and condemn, in particular, that of the small minority that is por

LA THULE IN THE PERIOD OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT

83

tending to ruin Bavaria. Comrades and confreres of Munich! You have expressed unequal

vocally your will to reject the dictatorship of Dr. Levine and his followers

of armed praetorians. Expressing their solidarity, the Soldiers of the Third Army Corps declare themselves ready to support your effort, even if every other means fails, with the force of arms.

Exempted by Axelrod, Russian plenipotentiary, and by the Councilors Le

vien and Levine-Nissen, who, as holders of power, were in practice the only real arbiter of the situation, the Parliament met in session in Munich from 17 to 19 March 1919 proceeding with the appointment of a ghost government, chaired by Hoffmann, of which they were part Enders, to the Interior, Se

gitz, Finance, Frauendorfer, Transport. Authority purely does not

minal of this simulacrum of government was temporarily recognized

ta and tolerated only in view of the semblance of legality which, to be official

mind in charge, he was able to confer. to the eventual, definitive transfer

ment of its sovereignty to a Soviet government. To favor further

mind the advance of the World Revolution, of which the development of the yes

political action offered, in Hungary, an example of undeniable evidence, provided the President of the Council of Ministers Hoffmann, with the names

na to State Commissioner of the Austrian Jew Dr. Neurath, who later also held the duties of Director and President of the Office Center

le del Demanio, whose duties also included the task of proce

give the socialization of all companies in Bavaria.

Despite the intention, explicitly stated by the Cen Council

between, to prohibit the subsequent convening of Parliament, the Minister of War Schneppenhorst, in the absence of Hoffmann, called, for on April 4, 1919, a meeting, in which the whole ranks participated

ment of Socialist Parties of all tendencies. Already during this sedu

ta - however dissolved without having resolved anything - Levine-Nissen had taken the opportunity to reiterate the injunction to proceed without delay in the proclamation of a Soviet government.

By April 6, 1919 Klingelhöfer had summoned to the premises of the Birre

ria Hofbräu, to hold an assembly, the Councils of Workers and Sol

data. The same day the Soviet Republic was proclaimed in Munich. Yup

Significantly, the Communists, led by Levine, at this point dissociated themselves from the coalition, constituting, for their own purposes, a militia autonomous.

Niekisch assumed i

full powers, Dr. Lipp was appointed Distributor Popo

lare for Foreign Affairs, Dr.

Neurath maintained the Presidency of the Office

Three

## CHAPTER VII

at Centrale del Demanio, the Jewish Ret Marut was assigned the direction of the office in charge of the socialization of the press, Silvio Gesell hired

if the Finance Department.

We now report the announcement of the proclamation, drawn up and published in the following terms:

To the People of Bavaria!

Having delivered the irrevocable sentence, the Bavarian Soviet Republic is now a fait accompli. The hard-working people are the arbiter of destiny. There large group of revolutionary workers and peasants, including soldiers, our brothers, overcoming every difference of opinion originated by party disputes, they unanimously declare that, from now on, exploitation and oppression of any kind must to cease.

The dictatorship of the proletariat, which has now become an operative reality, pursues realization

nor of an authentically socialist state organization, that is, such as to be part of

cipe of public life every active individual, in the context of an economic structure so

cial-communist. Parliament, a sterile institution reflecting the waning era bor

ghese-capitalist, is dissolved and the Ministerial Cabinet of his appointment has resigned.

Trusted representatives, appointed by the councils of the working people, towards whom they are responsible for their work, have obtained full extraordinary powers which, by delegation of the People and as its representatives, have the right to exercise, within the

of specific skills, assigned to them. In carrying out their duties, they will be assisted by experienced collaborators skills, tests

from all the currents of revolutionary socialism and communism. The positive and dynamic elements, present to an extent numerically considerable especially among the lower and middle ranks of the clerical categories are equally invited to with

concretely pay tribute to the construction of the new Bavaria. ni bureaucratic system, in

Instead, it will be eradicated as soon as possible.

Socialization of the press will also be carried out.

A Red Army will be formed immediately, in order to guarantee the Repub

an effective protection against possible initiatives, dictated by reactionary ambitions, aimed, from the outside or from within, to harm her. The com

I aim to immediately punish any attack on the sovereignty of the So Republic

vietica will be devolved to a Revolutionary Court.

\*

The Bavarian Soviet Regime, which came to be constituted following the Russian and Hungarian example, the path already traced by these peoples, counts to establish with them, at the most pre

I am, very friendly relations, while, on the contrary, refuses to maintain any

relates to the despicable government of Ebert, Scheidemann, Noske, Erzberg, which, raising the flag of a self-styled Republic Socialist, he does not scruple to continue, along the lines of the German imperial regime, ignominiously shipwrecked

to, the used capital-militarist-imperialist trade.

Therefore the Bavarian Soviet Republic exhorts all peoples of German descent to walk the same path, in brotherhood, while offering its greetings to all Proletarians, wherever

who are committed, in the name of Liberty and Justice, to fight for the triumph

fo of Socialism, both in Württemberg and in the Ruhr area and, finally, in the whole world.

For the occasion it is established that the anniversary of April 7, herald of a future ra

God for the whole of humanity, is celebrated as a National Holiday. TO COMMEMORATE LA THULE IN THE PERIOD OF THE GOVERNMENT SOVIET

date on which our farewell from execrable capitalism began, Monday 7

April will be so

in all of Bavaria business activities, unless, - such as ul

further specified by instructions in via Si

publication - are not unavailable

iii

to the

more immediate needs of the People

Worker.

-

is

-

already released! Long live the Soviet Republic! Long live the Mon Revolution

To

to

April 6 1919. The Central Revolutionary Council of Bavaria.

The following Monday Rosenheim, Starnberg and the immediate district of Munich, followed Augsburg (Augsburg), where the dictatorship

is known

had already been established since the previous Saturday. The Socialde Party

and the Hoffmann government, finally resolved to oppose an energetic intervention to the fearful trend that had taken place, managed to thwart further attempts, imminently implemented, aimed at establishing a Soviet Republic also in Northern Bavaria, promulgating, for the occasion, the following decree?

The Government of the Democratic Republic of Bavaria has not resigned. The punishment to another location, following his convict removal from Munich, in spite of its prerogatives as the exclusive depositary of the Supreme Power, having already SA over Bavaria. In as such, it is the only one authorized to issue legally valid provisions and to issue orders. Further communications in Fio will follow Nuremberg, April 7 1919. Prime Minister Hoffmann.

The plan developed by the Executive of the Soviet Republic was aimed at dragging all of Bavaria with it, in order to then be able to seize Au

stria, squeezed between two fires, the Soviet system being already in power in Hungary. It was also counted on the eventual success of the uprising in Württemberg. The reluctance shown by the North Bavarian population and the prompt repression of the insurgency in Württemberg they made the above plan fail.

-

At the beginning of April 1919, Munich came to be within an area bounded, like an island, by a border which, passing through Schles

heim, ran from Dachau and continued towards the Plateau, entered it and then turned west to point back to Dachau, passing between the lakes. Since in Dachau, in addition to large ammunition depots, they were cu

with the stocks of watermarks destined for printing paper money, this city assumed, for the purposes of the Republic, an foundations

such. It can be deduced from a famous joke, which the Minister of Finance Maenner allowed himself the luxury of saying: "If we can dispor

-

86

CHAPTER VII

king of the Dachau paper mill, we can count on four or five sevenths

of financial stability".

Meanwhile, in the city of Munich, Toller had assumed Command Up

prize of the Red Army established there, whose soldiers had been distributed 24,000 rifles, in addition to the supply of weapons, lying in the barracks and military warehouses, which they already had available.

The situation, not very encouraging, therefore presented itself in the complex

I know, in these terms.

In the period in which the red terror, now looming, was unleashed without any restraint, the Thule Society which, continuing the nightmare, had suspended its conferences, it was acquiring increasing political importance. The most recent consecration ceremony had been there held on March 21st.

Because it was necessary to give Thule a precise face

my juridical, in order to allow you to publicly carry out your act

activity, it was decided to register it as an Association, a form that required the presentation of its Statute, to be submitted to the of the Registry Office, moreover authorized to register only the Companies held, by statu

to elect their managers. To obtain recognition from the Thule Society

legal experiment, it was therefore necessary to omit, in its statutory formulation, any reference to the principle of authority, by virtue of which its direction and the decisions inherent to it, unquestionably belonged to a recognized Head and to him alone.

Since the financial charges borne by Sebottendorff had some, inol

three, having run out of resources, he found himself forced to pray to the affiliates of versa

you, from 1 March onwards, of the membership fees, for which Knell, appointed cashier, was charged with providing.

Similarly, a financial contribution, in the form of payment of a rent for the use of the premises, had to be requested from the others Associations that used to hold their meetings at Thule.

Two episodes, which occurred in this period within the Thule Society, produced a notable emotion. In the first case it was of the

the visit, for the purpose of search, carried out by Quaestor Pallabene, in search of anti-Semitic leaflets. Sebottendorff had been warned of the pro

inspected by Baron Wittgenberg, who met approx

in Schwabing with Pallabene, whom he had met when he was serving as an Austrian officer, had sense of his intentions by talking with him about the Thule Society. The infor

LA THULE IN THE PERIOD OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT

87

mation had then been confirmed by Ritzler, a soldier of the Repub Guard

at the same time affiliated with the Thule Society, which was also able to communicate that the house search would be effect

tuata around ten o'clock in the morning. To parry the blow Sebotten

dorff begged Mrs. Riemann-Bucherer to summon all the Sisters, affiliated with the Thule Society, to attend a lesson singing, to be held in the morning. Then when the Second Secretary, Countess We

starp, announced the visit of the Quaestor, the notes of the vocal prelude "Oh happy me since it is given to me, O Patria, to contemplate you", sung in chorus, welcomed it

were the entrance, provoking the question, immediately formulated: "what kind of association is this? ". To which was replied: "It is an association that works for the cultural elevation of the Germanic race."

"Wh-o-sa did you say? ".

De

«An Association dedicated to the improvement of the Germanic race, Mr. Quaestor».

"But, in short, what are you really doing? ".

"As you have seen, we are singing."

"Dear Sir, I am aware of the anti-Semitic propaganda that you are with

continue to play! And, since you are making fun of me, I will make arrest-

re you and all your acolytes! I came to carry out a house search! ".

"You're welcome," replied Sebottendorff, -

"Go ahead, I can't stop."

tell him, but first, Mr. Quaestor, I owe you an explanation. Desire

meanwhile, I make it clear to you that my power can go much further than you can imagine.

For over six months now I have been the head of the Thule Society and I mean man

keep the management for a long time, while you, Mr. Quaestor, have held your position for only two days and will perhaps be able to remain in it charges for another two or three days, before another replaces it at the crib. Qualo

If you, Mr. Quaestor, had me or some of my followers, or even all of us, arrested here and now, I certainly could not prevent the my people to capture the first Jew who comes within range and drag him through the streets claiming that he has stolen a consecrated host. The pogrom, what a bit

it would follow, it would wipe out you too, Mr. Quaestor ».

"Yours is an absurd hypothesis, it's pure madness."

"I don't rule it out, but there is method in my madness."

88

## CHAPTER VII

"She won't want to - she tries to confuse me."

"I have no intention of it, but it doesn't have to go that far. With

we believe that, after all, we tend to reach the same goal in different ways. Couldn't we then avoid harassing each other? ".

"We should, in fact, join our efforts."

«To make them converge is, unfortunately, impossible, since you recognize in

Internationalism, and I in a movement with a national and, at the same time, popular character, the most suitable means to achieve finish line. We therefore have no choice but to wait, and we will see who will arrive first ».

"I agree, Mr. Baron, and I reserve the right to keep you informed of what may possibly be at your expense."

«I will be grateful to you and, for my part, I will inform you of anyone

that accusation that it can be brought against you ».

That said, he walked towards the exit, along with his officials, among whom were two members of the Thule Fighting League.

Even the ultimately positive outcome of the second episode, which almost entailed much more dramatic consequences, was due to to the inter

fortuitous wind of a favorable circumstance. A man from Thule, cattu

during the distribution of the "Red Hand", who fled, had been chased, as far as Marstallstrasse, by a squadron of thugs who, in full, invaded the premises of the Thule Society in the blink of an eye.

Fortunately, some members of the Combat League who, coming from the Communist Sections, had come to report, find

vained on the spot and, putting their red bracelets on display, immediately went into action to repel the surprises. Since that day forward two sentries, belonging to the Combat League, disguised as Communists, continuously mounted the guard.

The "Red Hand" was a humorous-satirical sheet, of which a unique number had appeared, meeting enormous success and a very wide diffusion.

In March 1919 Sebottendorff hired the editorial staff of the "Miinchener Beobachter"

the war mutilated Hanns Georg Grassinger, to whom, on 5

The following May, he entrusted the task of editing the printing of the «Beobach

ter »by improving the typographic appearance and enlarging the format.

Grassinger, put in contact with Thule by Witzgall, came from the party that, in Parliament, had represented the opposition to Eisner.

Starting from May 17, 1919, with the release of n. 16, Hanns Georg Müller LA THULE IN THE PERIOD OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT

89

he signed the "Beobachter" as the only Managing Director; the protruding part

va was edited by Valentin Biichold, First Officer of the Accade Union

not Hansea and affiliated with Thule. The N. 17 of the «Beobachter», published in 10,000 copies, appeared in a new editorial format on May 24, 1919. On June 28, 1919, n. 22 of the pe

riodico, which, from n. 23 of July 2, 1919 onwards, came out twice, on the seventh

na, in eight-page format. The N. 34 of the "Miinchener Beobachter", which appeared on 9 August 1919, also featured the subtitle for the first time

tolo «Popular Observer». We select and report the following articles, among those published by the "Beobachter" in the period in question: Forward to Germany, Israel!

As a result of the self-styled "German" revolution

the Jews listed below are for

came to management positions:

is

Arndt, Head of the Press Office of the Prussian Ministry of War Ed. Bernstein, State Treasury

Dr. Oskar Cohn, Reich State Court

Eisner, President of the Bavarian Council of Ministers

Fulda, Minister of the Interior of Hesse

Futran, Ministerial Director at the Prussian Ministry of Culture i

Dr. Max Griinwald, Head of the Press Office of the Reich State Office;

Dr. Haas, Minister of the Interior of Baden

Haase, Minister of Foreign Affairs and the Reich Colonies

Prof. Dr. Jaffee, Minister of Finance

Dr. Herz, President of the Justice Commission

Heimann, President of the People's Council of Berlin

Heymann, Minister of Culture of Wuirttemberg

Hirsch, President of the Council of Ministers of Prussia

Dr. Löwe, State Office for Demobilization

Dr. Laufenberg, President of the Hamburg Soviet Workers

Dr. Landsberg, President of the Soviet of People's Representatives Dr. Hugo Preuss, State Secretary for the Interior

Rosenfeld, Councilor of State in Berlin

Dr. Kurt Rosenfeld, Minister of Justice of Prussia

Schlesinger, Officer at the Ministry of War

Simon, Director of the Foreign Office

Simon, Minister of Commerce of Prussia

Sinzheimer, Quaestor of Frankfurt am Main

Stadthagen, Substitute for Lippe

Thalheimer, Minister of Finance of Wuirttemberg

Weyl, Minister in Hesse

Wurm, Minister of Food

3

N54

A typically Germanic imprint distinguishes, unquestionably, the inclined rap

presentance just now

listed.

,

90

## CHAPTER VII

To illustrate the political climate prevailing in the period considered, pos

the following short notes taken from the "Miinchener Beobachter" also contribute effectively:

Training for Bolshevism.

We understand that many young people, intending to serve in the Border Guard, present themselves to the local Commands to be there enlist. By demonstrating the usual foresight that inspires their choices, our Government, rather than entrusting these volunteers with some useful task, evidently judged unbecoming, pre

he was able to train his troops by assigning them to regiments locally allocated, with which, kept idle at the expense of

of the state, it is inevitable that they become easy prey

of Bolshevism.

Dr. Levien, one of the most influential Communist leaders, has given prisoners to understand

Russians interned in the Puchheim camp, who soon, after being appointed President, will find himself at the head of Bavaria, where, when the carousel, as expected, rico

he will go around and make them allot as much land as is enough to settle there

manence,

thus arranging, from the inside, an adequate welcome for the imminent arrival of the Dacci A reference to the severe form of syphilis, from which is affected by Dr.

Levien, having been photographed surrounded by prisoners, at the end of his rant, falls by the way here.

Socialization Commission.

The Pro E. Jaffe, the outgoing Finance Minister, was called to the presidency of this institution. If, in issuing the his directives, he should act

adhere to the same criteria that have led to disasters in the conduct of our finances

Strange effects to be found, his appointment would not bode well. One sol

lawful transfer to Jerusalem, to get a job, in the company of his friend Bonn, whose contribution to the functioning of the Faculty of Commerce is comun

that null, would no longer be in keeping with Mr. Jaffee's needs, as well as not

stre?

The following case, and its wide-ranging repercussions, are clear

prove the effectiveness of the propaganda conducted by the "Beobachter"

and its approx

pillar spread.

With a phone call to the editorial office, a well-known hotelier from Fiissen,



Nicò one day at the "Beobachter" that, a few days earlier, in a car already belonging to the Court, Mrs. Eisner had arrived at Fiissen, in the company of Mr. Landauer, expressing his intention to settle in Hohenschwangau Castle. Since the lady was it get a cool

dore, the doctor, called to visit her, had advised against Fiissen, due to the climate, as a permanent residence, proposing instead, to establish

face conveniently, Nuremberg and the surrounding plain, as much more suited to his health.

LA THULE IN THE PERIOD OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT

91

The next morning, the maid would then find her in bed, posing

ment unequivocal, Landauer and Mrs. Eisner.

As a good Jew, Eisner had abandoned his first wife in Nuremberg, in dire straits. The second wife, who had been there its secret

taria and was now receiving a sizeable pension, she had been busy fervently

rosamente of politics, also meddling, repeatedly and in a personal capacity, in some controversies of a political nature. Sebottendorff as soon as he was made aware of the incident, he published the account in the Beobachter, entitled the article: "Revolution! "

The day following the publication, which fell on a Monday, through

As he walked to the Karlsplatz in Munich, Sebottendorff heard shouts: 'A panger

manist slanders Mrs. Eisner! Sebottendorff insults the late Pri

my Minister! "

Approaching the newsboy, who was offering "The Republican" for sale, Sebottendorff asked him:

"Well, tell me, what do you have there? "

"You have to read it if you want to know."

Buy a copy then, he unfolded it. On the second page compati

goes, in bold, the caption: The widow of Kurt Eisner vilely slandered by a Pan-Germanist, followed by a reply, signed by Leib, owner of the sheet "Il Repubblicano", expressed in the following terms: Time has not yet erased the terrible impression aroused in all the countries of the world by the cowardly murder of the unforgettable friend and promoter of an auspicious world pi cification; still the mourning for the heroic founder of the Republic is deep

Bavarian, and here, already, a fanatic Pan-Germanist dares to tarnish in the most infamous way the honor of the widow, so harshly struck, of the Great Disappeared.

A certain Rudolf Sebottendorff, who, until recently, could still be called

proudly king Rudolf von Sebottendorff, utters, in a Munich newspaper of which he is Editor-in-Chief, the most subtle allegations to the address of Ms. Ei

sner, with the clearly defamatory intent of attributing transgressions to decency and morality.

In the most outrageous way, Ms. Eisner is related to a well-known leader of the socialist left, whose name is given, in company of which she would go to Fissen on a pleasure trip, also using, for this purpose, a car already belonging

held at the Court.

How did the facts unfold?

It appears, on the basis of the information I have gathered, that, on the way back to Munich, Ms Eisner was forced to keep the bed for several days in a hotel in Fiissen by an unexpected, not slight indisposition, such as to discourage, in the opinion of the doctor the risk entailed by a possible continuation of the rail journey. In such a critical situation, Ms. Eisner turned to a friend = #

THERE IS:

;

CHAPTER VII

of her deceased wife, who, thus urged, then committed the crime, hired a car, of coming to her rescue, in the short enviable circumstances in which he found himself.

accompanying her to her home in Munich.

;

An action dictated by the elementary, binding duty of human assistance, was therefore casually distorted and, with rectitude purely Pan-Germanist, present

nanny as a baseness.

;

.

The episode referred to here clearly highlights the subtly inquisitive style

site of a counter-revolutionary Association, headed by a genie that does not give up hoping that, one day, luck can still attract them. The calun

nioso paraphrase by Sebottendorff, dated April 9, 1919, significantly bears the title

the "Revolution" and also claims that Ms Eisner used to meddle in decisions regarding foreign policy issues, exerting a decisive influence

undermining. From the consideration that this is as unfounded a claim as the malicious gossip spread about the alleged pleasure trip, the certainty emerges that the attack, knowingly lying, moved by the sad hero panger

manist against Mrs. Eisner, was directed primarily against the Revolution.

Lacking more reliable arguments, he did not hesitate, just to send him to himself

gno, to drag in the mud the undue reputation of a woman, which is a crime

crando, cowardly and treacherously perpetrated, had already so harshly pro

vata. The occasion also lent itself to putting the chivalrous conduct of a political opponent in a bad light, overshadowing malicious suspect the rush of these in aiu

to the widow of his friend. Although Ms. Eisner is firmly determined to quote

re in court his ignoble detractor, one cannot escape a certain dismay in the face of the ostentatious arrogance of the elements reactionaries, who seem to have good reason to feel safer than ever under the government of the Bava Republic

yields, to the point of believing that any excess can be allowed to them. It is therefore legitimate to foresee that, in the short term, a some kind of daily press will be new

able to give the green light, undisturbed, to the floodgates of garbage which he takes pleasure in splashing everything that, in some way, is related to Ri

volution ?!

"Yeah, what do you say, that article is a big bastard, what do you think will happen to Sebottendorff?" "

"Well, we're certainly going to pick him up tonight."

"But really! I would really like to be there too, where does the character live then?" "

"Over there around the Siegstor, as far as I know."

"Jesus, right in the area of my section, then; away, give me ten more copies of the "Republikaner", so I take them there for you to read to all".

"Okay, tonight at six we will go to get him, anyway there is still something written about him in our newspaper."

Indeed, the Republikaner still contained a second article, which referred to Sebottendorff in the following terms:

LA THULE IN THE PERIOD OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT

93

The Pangermanist, the Russki and the "Republikaner".

As the news spread that he had made his entrance in Munich

I know Russian Bolshevism, a dangerous monster that indulged in the usual pro orgies

before Marienplatz, in the immediate vicinity of the merry-go-round where he usually tries his hand,

holding up in tournament, the ingenuity of our Conscript Fathers, even the little boy rabbri

he watched, covering himself with goosebumps as cold and pungent as icicles.

The most genuinely Pan-German media in Munich, directed by a certain engineer Rudolf Sebottendorff, has unveiled a unprecedented arcane, ascertaining that the blame for all this confusion naturally goes back to the "Republikaner", and has pre

served as the inevitable ruin of our dear Munich, by publishing the following note:

«Russian Bolshevism and German" Republikaner ". For some days now, the "Republikanet", a sadly known periodical, on which methods of struggle we prefer sor

to fly, is offered for sale locally, in a large square, by a Russki. See that souls exist good is consoling ».

although it is true that, although it has existed for only four months, the "Republikaner" is known not only in Munich, but also in Bavaria and beyond the poles white-blue that mark the border. However, it is only to his honor to be defined "sadly known" by an in

trigante panermanist sheet. As for the Russki, we specify that it is a

prisoner of war, driven by hunger to flee a slobbery prison camp

yields, i

which, as before and for weeks, with the sale of other newspapers, looks for at

to earn a living honestly with that of the "Republikaner" alone.

By offering him this possibility, I believe I have acted humanly, certainly not as a bad German.

Since Sebottendorff recognizes authentic humanity in denouncing a defenseless prisoner of war to the police as a Bolshevik, so that may, thus, be

deprived even of his miserable loaf of bread, who, because of the criminal militarism,

already undergoes, detained far from his homeland, the bitter constraint of imprisonment, it is Gio

it is compelling to deplore that Sebottendorff, this self-styled champion of the most authentic Germanism, did not fall into the field of "honor". It is, moreover, supremely de

It is regrettable that, because of such a Germanism, millions of men have had to

lose your life. Since he who recognizes a human being in the stranger too does not offend Germanism as much as it does, and much more, the almost insane furor teutonicus demeans the spirit, which, by misrepresenting the correct perception of the priority relationships of value, places its own nationalistic intolerance above the much more commendable and dutiful sense of human solidarity. Yup he therefore understands how the suppurations which such a distorted view can give rise to in a Pan-Germanist brain

mata, lead him to see a

dangerous Bolshevik where one finds himself only in pre

without a harmless prisoner

of war. However, as the Director of the suldato

Eriodian, very illustriously unknown, falls within the category of those poor pel

you know that the recently decreed ablation of the haughty "von" particle

has get

in the deepest consternation, I am obliged to grant him the mitigation of having also lost reason, which disappeared in the wake of this suggestive I speak Leib.

The situation thus envisaged had, in reality, more minor implications

nacciosi of what did not appear, since an evident and opportunamen

Ù

94

CHAPTER VII

the calculated provocative intent was apparent from both articles reported-

you. In fact, it is clear that, without a well-founded reason, an article is not manufactured

article so clearly aimed at putting a 'Junker' in the pillory, prepared

starting from an insignificant journalistic paragraph, whose text does not lend itself in any way to be interpreted in the sense of to attribute to the author intent to report a police report.

"So you're going to go get that yes tonight at six

ignore? "

"Yeah, that's right, tonight at six."

Arrived that was at the Doering Pension, at the Siegestor, Sebottendorff prepared

Mr. Hornstein, owner of the same, gave him the key to the service door, located at the back of the building, which entered in the courtyard of the Serenissimus.

"I await visitors for tonight, Mr. Hornstein, the Spartacists want to come and get me. Don't be frightened if you see me attending their pet

quisition "

"Don't be imprudent, Mr. Baron."

"No, I certainly won't do nonsense."

Two trucks loaded with soldiers of the Republican Guard, accompanied

from some members of the Schwabing Section, which Sebottendorff soon joined, appeared at exactly six. After proceeded to the sequence

study of some handwritten sheets in runic characters and some letters together

they decided that, having already started it, they might as well extend the search to the adjacent rooms as well. One of these was occupied by Baroness Mikusch, whose son he had been, during the war

, Commander of Haydar Pasha Railway Station, which is why the portrait featured on her mother's desk photo of Baron Mikusch in Turkish uniform; it was, moreover, known to Sebottendorff that Captain Mikusch was presently present in Czechoslovakia.

As soon as the group of soldiers saw the photograph, one of them exclaimed: "This is Sebottendorff."

"Very true, it's really a Turk" - commented another - while a third, approached, spoke:

"Sure, and bring a monocle too, that

I'm sir ».

Sebottendorff then started to instigate them saying: «Listen, we must con

figure this photograph, so that everyone, keeping it in his pocket, is able to recognize and finally grab this character ".

LA THULE IN THE PERIOD OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT

95

"You're right, let's confiscate this portrait" - finally decided the team leader. During the following days they were therefore distributed copies

photographic copies in the different sections, to facilitate the recognition and immediate capture of the Sebottendorff.

Ms. Eisner never filed a libel suit. Lan

dauer, arrested during the capture of Munich, while being led to the police made an attempt to escape, later was reached and hit at the spot

you from a shot.

After the publication of n. 13, on April 5, 1919, did not appear

more, until the liberation of Munich from the Soviet dictatorial regime, other numbers of the «Boebachter». A ban, issued on April 12, 1919, prevented the publication of n. 14 scheduled for that same day. In order to circumvent this prohibition, the "Beobachter"

went out, the following Saturday, going in

tested, on the initiative of Biichold, the sole qualification of sports sheet. Pub

published on the occasion of the Daglfing races, this particular sports sheet attracted on Biichold, belonging to the Academic Union Han

sea, the attention of the Councilor Aulico Schilein, who, by exerting undue psychological pressure on Biichold's father, managed to preclude the child from continuing his studies.

In order to make its existence known in Germany, also divulging its political connotations, the Defensive and Offensive League national

Popular German took care of the publication of the ad below: The more the arrest will be made

preventive of Jews, the more peaceful it prefers

will feel the general situation in everything

the country!

The instigation to Spartacus is headed by Jews.

Jews are the agitators of the people.

Jews are pressing everywhere, eager to get to the top.

Mutual understanding between Germans is systematically hindered by Jews.

So off with the Jewish scheming and pestering.

Germany to the Germans, be the watchword. Men and women of tedious blood

sco, join forces by joining the German Defensive and Offensive League.

The report of the first meeting officially called by the Lega Di

fensive and offensive, published in n. 68 of the «Beobachter», dated 6 Di

December 1919, is drawn up in the following terms:

Information notes on the Movement.

Gottfried Feder report. On Monday, 1 December 1919, the Defensive League and Of

German National-People's attack has called its first official assembly. The Dot

96

## CHAPTER VII

For the occasion, Engineer Gottfried Feder carried out the theme:

The liberation from the servitude of interest as a valid tool to fight the prevaricating mammonism, the cause of mon

give it. Relying on objective accounting documentation, the rapporteur highlighted the frightening consistency of the debt of the German people, from whom han

no moral decay and the deterioration of social relations began, which tan

to seriously compromise the balance of our society. He then moved on to ana

Partially adjusting the consistency of the German popular heritage, on the basis of a cri

evaluation of an ethnic-national character, as well as an economic-capitalist one.

Since the uncritical acceptance of an evaluation expressed exclusively in figures cannot constitute a valid indication of this magnitude assets, if they are not you

given due consideration to other components that contribute to its formation, identify

durables in the availability of manpower, in relation to its potential will, to its capacity for persevering application in work, and the practical possibilities of using it

profitably. Indeed, it is wrong to attribute intrinsic value to money, since money symbolically expresses the entity of a job accomplished and not cost

he creates a tangibly existing commodity. The identification of money as an au value

tonomo proves to be a harbinger of misfortune for creative and working humanity. The establishment

ne systematics of the loan against payment of interest gave rise to the pre

power of an international coalition of gold manipulators, otherwise known as mammonism, which, while favoring the easy and incessant of commodities, it stimulates beyond measure the passion, in itself legitimate, of gain, producing heavy effects

negative mind. The squalid greed for profit - more than for money - is the mainspring that in

diabolically mentions to the integral exploitation of the total availability of manpower of the peoples, whose political repercussions it has led to the world war

le, immersing the whole world in a bloodbath to carry out an operation that the presence of Germany hindered.

At this point the rapporteur has gone into the substance of the problem of interest

self; who does not invest savings and which does not include the relationship that, as a result of the loan, is established privately between a individual and the other. However, the fact is that

15,000 million were extorted annually from the German people to pay interest on loans granted to the state by the High Finance. It follows that the Toto: producer of value, is forced to raise his cost, so that the price of all the goods he has with

course to produce is increased, by means of indirect taxes, by reason of the

the amount corresponding to the coverage of those additional withdrawals, for which, in the final analysis, this monstrous overload of interest comes to weigh on the entire people. The speaker then went on to frame, in concise and precise terms, the concepts relating to financial capital and industrial capital, highlighting rea

listically, it is disconcerting overriding relationships and drawing the appropriate consequences.

The meeting, held and concluded without giving rise to accidents, can be counted among the initiatives, proposed by the movement, which have met with considerable success.

VII.

The Thule Fighting League

and the Counter-Revolution of 1919

Although, as already mentioned, the premises intended to lead to ist

tation of the Combat League date back to the beginning of the 1918 revolution, until the death of Eisner the League itself was never entrance open

in action. Until the occurrence of that episode, in fact, the action po

lithic theory of Thule had been aimed at corroding the stability of the government structure from within, aiming to unite the parties oriented towards posi

right-wing parties in a vigorous grouping of national character

lare and, at the same time, to collect and frame the soldiers stationed at the front

you in the ranks of a National People's Party that would cement their cohesion

neither. The successful foundation of a Party that meets the requirements I mention

born had been announced in a proclamation, the drafting of which had been decided

tion and publication. For clear symptoms it began, moreover, to manifest

stay also among the ranks of the Social Democratic Party, and especially the Bavarian one, the awareness of the fact that the plots of the "Oddities

ri ", of the " natives ", as, with appropriate terms, the Jews used to designate, they had caused the deplorable " swineherd " raging. Come on

Moreover, it is necessary to underline that similar convictions were mature

you in this regard among the soldiers from the Front, whose prevailing state of a

nimo emerges with indisputable evidence from the aforementioned exhortation, fat

ta launch on Monaco from the III Corps.

The unfolding of events following and following Eisner's death, however, had to highlight the inevitability of a clash.

The organization

tation of the League was therefore finalized within a few hours, as

giving each of its members an assignment, which all accepted sen

with difficulty and disciplined themselves to carry out.

Therefore, first of all, within the Lega, the tasks were coordinated in two autonomous organizational sectors, independent between them and 98

## CHAPTER VII

mutually unknown, one of which, entrusted to Lt. Heinz Kurz, functioned as a recruiting center for

set up Voluntary Bodies

ri and, in this case, for the Volunteer Corps Epp.

Since, especially on the part of the Socialist Left, it was feared that, if necessary, Epp would decide to enter Bavaria at the head of the sue me

lizie, once children of this land were placed in the ranks of his Corps Volunteers, such enlistment had been forbidden by a decre

to, issued by the Government to please the Socialist Left, the text of which, reported below, was drafted in the following terms:

«The setting up of recruitment centers, operating on behalf of Associations Vo

distant, the dissemination of proposals implemented in this sense through advertisements in newspapers and the public posting of posters urging enrollments of this gene

re, are, with this announcement, expressly prohibited, for reasons of public order.

For transgressors, if they do not incur, in terms of the law, more severe penal sanctions

vose, there are sentences of up to one year of imprisonment. In the presence of any extenuating circumstances, the arrest and the sentencing to pecuniary penalties, up to a maximum amount of 1500 Marks. Its publication in the Official Gazette Bava

rendered marks the entry into force of this decree ".

signed Simon

signed Schnepfenhorst

Regional Soldiers Council

Minister of Military Affairs

Until the time of the transfer of the Hoffmann government to Bamberg, it was relatively easy for those wishing to enlist to cross the with

fine as travelers; only after the introduction of meticulous border controls near Bamberg, they were pushed back to the border and co

forced to return to Monaco, where, once they arrived, they went in wandering groups as far as the Thule, where they used to stay.

Judging dangerous the presence of such a gathering of people, who needed to find employment and who could also attract the attention

arousing suspicion, Sebottendorff resolved to settle this crowd in a location outside the city, chosen however in such a way that he could have desk pad of

the militias for any eventuality that required prompt emergency intervention, and was, at the same time, far enough away to does not alarm

king the reds.

Since, through the work of Lt. Kurz, a connection had been established with the peasants of the Fchingen area, a accor

do, so they allowed newly enlisted hosts to camp

yes in that district, in exchange for the commitment, formally assumed, to protect it from any looting and spoliation that the Rossi meant THE THULE FIGHTING LEAGUE ETC.

fulfill you. The command of the squad which, as a result of these circumstances, had come to be constituted, had been entrusted to Capt. Römer. So long as  
does not result

it was easy to maintain the continuity of contacts with Eching, as the reds, especially near the military arsenal, had placed well-guarded checkpoints, by means of which they watched assiduously

mind the road to Ingolstadt, a number of members of the Combat League, disguised as soldiers of the Red Army, they traveled to Eching by motorbike along a secondary road that leads to Eching via Ismaning, followed, along the main road, towards Monaco and thus succeeding, repeatedly, to avoid, bypassing it, the barrier checkpoints.

j

To the second organizational sector in which the Combat League was divided, entrusted to the direction of Sottoten, Kraus, was responsible for the care of the Information Service. The Commander of the First Heavy Cavalry Squadron commanded, at the same time, the Red cavalry. Egete

mayer, who, with i

his subordinates, he kept links with the go troops

vernative, always communicated the information to the Combat League

ns contained in the dispatches received, before forwarding them, to enable the specially set up Office to process them and therefore pass them over. This link also made it possible to exert a direct influence on the soldiers garrisoning Monaco and on Military Associations

re present there.

The members of the League who, mostly in the capacity of scribes or secretaries

tari, had settled in every Communist section, and every evening they brought the news of which they had come to the Marstallstrasse. Yup he then proceeded to sort and coordinate the material as a whole on a daily basis

collected through all these information channels, sending it to Augsburg with the last train, from where finally, it is forwarded to Bamberg. Particularly important and urgent communications were transmitted by telephone from Augsburg.

The Hoffmann Government had instructed a well-known Augsburg lawyer to get in touch with Sebottendorff, making him ask if he was  
from

I move to collaboration. To agree on the modalities of this, Sebot

tendorff had gone to Augsburg, where, in order not to attract attention, he had taken up residence at the "Golden Lamb", a very modest. Here, during a conference held for the occasion, it was decided to entrust Sebottendorff with the task of organizing with each half the counter-revolution

98

## CHAPTER VIII

mutually unknown, one of which, entrusted to Lt. Heinz Kurz, functioned as a recruiting center for

set up Voluntary Bodies

ri and, in this case, for the Volunteer Corps Epp.

Since, especially on the part of the Socialist Left, it was feared that, if necessary, Epp would decide to enter Bavaria at the head of the sue me

lizie, once i

children of this land were included in the ranks of his Corps Volunteers, such enlistment had been forbidden by a decre

to, issued by the Government to please the Socialist Left, the text of which, reported below, was drafted in the following terms:

«The setting up of recruitment centers, operating on behalf of Associations Vo

distant, the dissemination of proposals implemented in this sense through advertisements in newspapers and the public posting of posters urging enrollments of this gene

re, are, with this announcement, expressly prohibited, for reasons of public order.

For offenders, if they do not incur, in terms of the law, more severe penal sanctions

vose, there are sentences of up to one year of imprisonment. In the presence of any extenuating circumstances, the arrest and the sentencing to pecuniary penalties, up to a maximum amount of 1500 Marks. Its publication in the Official Gazette of Bava-



rendered marks the entry into force of this decree ".

signed Simon

signed Schnepfenhorst

Regional Soldiers Council

Minister of Military Affairs

Until the time of the transfer of the Hoffmann government to Bamberg, it was relatively easy for those wishing to enlist to cross the border with

fine as travelers; only after the introduction of meticulous border controls near Bamberg, they were pushed back to the border and co

forced to return to Monaco, where, once they arrived, they went in wandering groups as far as the Thule, where they used to stay.

Judging dangerous the presence of such a gathering of people, who needed to find employment and who could also attract

the attention

arousing suspicion, Sebottendorff resolved to settle this crowd in a location outside the city, chosen however in such a way as to be able to have desk pad of

the militias for any eventuality that required a prompt emergency intervention, and was, at the same time, far enough away pet does not alarm

king the reds.

Since, through the work of Lt. Kurz, a connection had been established with the peasants of the Echingen area, a accor

do, so they allowed the newly enlisted ranks of camps

yes in that district, in exchange for the commitment, formally assumed, to protect it from any looting and spoliation that the Rossi meant THE THULE FIGHTING LEAGUE ETC.

99

fulfill you. The command of the squad which, as a result of these circumstances, had come to be constituted, had been entrusted to Capt. Römer. So long as does not result

it was easy to maintain the continuity of contacts with Eching, as the reds, especially near the military arsenal, had placed well-guarded checkpoints, by means of which they watched assiduously

mind the road to Ingolstadt, a number of members of the Combat League, disguised as soldiers of the Red Army, they traveled to Eching by motorbike along a secondary road that leads to Eching via Ismaning, followed, along the main road, towards Monaco and thus succeeding, repeatedly, to avoid, bypassing it, the barrier checkpoints.

To the second organizational sector in which the Combat League was divided, entrusted to the direction of Sottoten, Kraus, was responsible for the care of the Information Service. The Commander of the First Heavy Cavalry Squadron commanded, at the same time, the Red cavalry. Egete

mayer, who, with his subordinates, kept links with the go troops

vernative, always communicated the information to the Combat League

ns contained in the dispatches received, before forwarding them, to enable the specially set up Office to process them and therefore pass them over. This link also made it possible to exert a direct influence on the soldiers garrisoning Monaco and on Military Associations

re present there.

The members of the League who, mostly in the capacity of scribes or secretaries

tari, had settled in every Communist section, and every evening they brought the news of which they had come to the Marstallstrasse. Yup he then proceeded to sort and coordinate the material as a whole on a daily basis

collected through all these information channels, sending it to Augsburg with the last train, from where finally, it is forwarded to Bamberg. Particularly important and urgent communications were transmitted by telephone from Augsburg.

The Hoffmann Government had instructed a well-known Augsburg lawyer to get in touch with Sebottendorff, making him ask if he was from.

I move to collaboration. To agree on the modalities of this, Sebot

tendorff had gone to Augsburg, where, in order not to attract attention, he had taken up residence at the "Golden Lamb", a very modest. Here, during a conference held for the occasion, it was decided to entrust Sebottendorff with the task of organizing with each half the counter-revolution

I OR

## CHAPTER VII

in order to re-establish the authority and power of the Government in Monaco as well. Based on the agreements reached, Sebottendorff was authorized to duplicate or multiply press releases and official documents at its discretion

cial of any kind, to give a coverage of legality to all the operations possibly undertaken by the Lega di Combat.

As already on the occasion of the weapons episode, previously reported, it is possible to glimpse in a singular concurrence of circumstances, verify

tosi in Augsburg, almost the manifestation of an arcane pre warning

monitor. Some indiscretion about the treaties must have leaked

ve in progress; since the sailors had decided to go to the "Golden Lamb" early in the morning, to surprise Sebottendorff; these, however, had already left on the first train for Munich, where, as soon as he arrived in the office of the Thule Company, a telephone call from Augsburg informed him of what had happened.

The Combat League, which, by virtue of the agreements stipulated, had been guaranteed a wide freedom of action, however, lacked the means, of which, with a timely intervention, Baron Malsen and Werner von Heim

burg managed to provide, persuading the Munich bourgeois to pour

re the sums needed to carry out the many planned and ongoing operations. Cash flows, made, for obvious reasons, without issuing or requesting a receipt, remained until Se's departure

bottendorff, under the control of Johann Ott.

Provision was made to equip the crowd of people encamped in Eching with weapons purchased from Red Army soldiers, at an average price of no more than 80 marks for a rifle and 10 marks for a Mauser pistol, am

two complete with ammunition, and one mark each for oval hand grenades and three marks for handle grenades. To the transport of weapons up to Eching provided the two students Witzgall and Stecher, who, although caught several times in error, always succeeded, thanks to their easy talking, to exonerate himself by making convincing pretexts.

Promptly informed, through the Information Service directed by Kraus, of all the actions planned by the Soviets, the League of Com

battimento succeeded on several occasions in thwarting large port operations

ta that the Red Army was about to undertake. Three times the entire fleet of vehicles at its disposal was paralyzed for the av

replacement of the magnets, while the shocks suffered rendered useless

the fuel tanks of the aircraft parked in Schleisheim can be released. In others THE THULE COMBAT LEAGUE ETC.

IOI

occasions, the inhabitants of places where the Reds intended to perform requi

sitions, they could be forewarned by the League.

Despite the widespread enthusiasm, the situation nevertheless presented itself ab

quite critical, considering that, especially the informants stationed in the communist sections, they were exposed to a risk of ideological contagion so heavy, that it sometimes requires, on Sebottendorff's part, the commitment of all his persuasion capacity, to be right of the in

certainties and perplexities that threatened to overwhelm them and thus regain their trust.

As the local government tried to prevent the removal from Mo

naco of all the Vomini over the age of sixteen and under the age of sixty years

counterfeit copies of free train receipts were printed, de-

duly authorized by the Minister of Transport, which allowed the relay teams of the League to travel, on its behalf, as employed by the Munich Railways. The stamps found at the Thule Society, then

since their clandestine activity was revealed, they were used for this purpose. The ac

alleged to have falsified stamps, addressed to the Thule Society, is devoid of any foundation, since it was not at all necessary to resort to this espe

diente. In fact, since the stamps themselves had been purchased, I falsify them

ne, if there were any, could only have been carried out within the communist sections. Within the communist circles it was in force then the same negligent venality found in the case of stamps, for which everything salable, from registration cards to permit sheets, was the subject of traffic. In fact, each member of the Combat League had an authentic League membership card Spartacus, naturally in

tested with another name, replaced, to safeguard the owner, in the eve

very frequent changes to the management of communist associations, from a duly purchased facsimile of the same evidence

nience.

The group of minor flanking associations, which in the meantime were being established in Monaco itself, also includes the Guard Ci

vica, completely reorganized by Cap. Mayer, the Non-Commissioned Officers Union and the various autonomous associations, all directed by members of the Combat League, in which the discharged policemen gathered. The prestige deriving to the organization from the wide consensus gathered it had extended its influence and increased its strength to the point of inspiring the daring of design

re a coup. Seyffertitz, Commander in Chief of the Mo square

102

## CHAPTER VII

naco, could count on the almost unanimous support of his garrison, excluding the regiment assigned to the Body Guard and some of

secondary, strongly communist detachments. The granting of full powers by the Hoffmann government had been guaranteed to Seyffertitz if, passing to de facto ways, he had implemented his explicit intention to proclaim a military dictatorship. Based on the agreements reached, two representatives of the Government had been instructed to transmit full powers to Seyffertitz, on the day of Saturday Passion, giving, when things are done, communication of the passing to the Assembly of Soviets of the Solda

ti, convened for the occasion. As a foreshadowing of the coup d'état it was sta

established that some aviators flew over Munich, launching a manifesto drawn up by the Hoffmann Government over the city, of which Sebottendorff had reprinted the text, producing and distributing numerous copies. Said manifesto is reproduced here in continued: Citizens of Monaco!

The tyrannical regime that settled in Munich, where foreigners and visionaries dominate

no, it arouses indignation across the country. You are lost and demoralized by it. So think and be refreshed!

The whole country rises up. Northern Bavaria unites compactly in support of the Hoffmann-Segitz government. The general situation appears everywhere in shooting and i

him from one hour to the next. Following the prompt repression of a communal insurrection

nista, attempted last Wednesday in Wiirzberg, the hostages were released, while the approx

Spartacist portions, including Sauber and Hagemeister, were arrested with their entire entourage. With the exception of a few deluded ones, the majority worker engages with enthusiasm

sno in the fight against the Seal: The peasantry of entire agricultural districts stands in defense of the Socialist Government, while the soldiers clean up regardless of the dens in which anarchy lurks.

Even in Southern Bavaria, with the awakening of consciences, a widespread intolerance is manifested, which pushes the Swabian peasants and Old Bavarians to mobilize with

I find the swineherd of Monaco. We categorically deny the false and tendentious rumor, according to which the Volunteer Corps Epp subb focusing on Bamberg to overthrow the government. Bavaria does not need any thaumaturgical intervention from

the outside.

Citizens of Monaco, as long as you intend to limit yourself to the role of spectator-

re inert? Arise! Down with tyranny! Long live the Republic of Bavaria!

Long live the Hoffmann-Segitz government!

Bamberg, April 1919.

The National Social Democratic Party.

On April 8, 1919, Sebottendorff had sent pre-bearer to Bamberg

cise proposals concerning the possible execution of a coup d'état, the af

affiliated with the Thule Knauf Company, a railway employee by profession. Not THE THULE FIGHTING LEAGUE ETC.

103

having judged him as a person deserving of complete trust, the Government, citing spurious reasons, had detained him until half

Saturday, authorizing him to leave for Monaco only when the modalities of the action to be taken had already been in place agreed. In the event of a positive outcome, it was decided that the position of Government Representative should be immediately conferred to Avv. Ewinger, a prominent member of the Social Democratic Party.

It had been established that, on the night between Saturday and Sunday, it precedes

tooth, that is, on Palm Sunday, we proceeded to arrest and translate

the Communist leaders immediately returned to Eichstatt. The plan provides

at this point, by order of Schnepfenhorst, some artillery, infantry and cavalry departments immediately moved from Ingol

stadt to Munich, so that we can arrive there on Sunday morning.

According to what has been prepared, for the most demanding operations where

the chosen troops, particularly trained in AS, were in vain

leap, coming from these wards, and comprising a complex force

goes of six thousand men, of sure trust, while, up to the return to Mo

naco of the legitimate government, the local garrison should have esple

the security service. When the government troops arrived, weapons were to be distributed to the militias quartered in Eching, which, for their part, had to take action to occupy Schleissheim airport.

After summoning the garrison, Seyfferitz had awaited the granting of full powers by the government. At eleven of the evening, instead of the expected delegates, people had arrived, warning that they had been intercepted by the Commander of the Bodyguard Regiment; the power of attorney, however, was about to be handed over to the Executive Assembly, to which it had been diverted. Despite the difficulties it raises

vate, this unfortunate mishap did not, however, have the effect of making a comeback

deciding to carry out the operations prepared, so that the or

order to go into action immediately was likewise transmitted to the nu

operatives in charge of the arrests, which these were only partially successful

lies to execute, as, after her husband's arrest, Mih's wife

sam had been able to notify most of the officials involved by telephone. Together with Fechenbach and Mihsam, one twenty of al

three leaders were captured and taken to the Central Station, commanded 104

## CHAPTER VII

by Aschenbrenner, to be translated and held in custody in Eich

stätt.

On the morning of the following Palm Sunday, Munich, cleared of the Communists, vanished from circulation, and their Soviets, replenished, it presented the appearance of a free city. The streets crowded, ondeg

jubilant and excited crowd. A car, stuck in the Lud-

wigstrasse by morning people who went to Mass, was set on fire together with the Communist propaganda leaflets, which his occupants, fair

mind beaten, they had tried to distribute.

Unfortunately, however, Schnepfenhorst did not keep his word. The long-awaited troops did not arrive.

Around noon the situation became critical again. Equipped with repeater guns, Communist vehicles gave themselves to roam the streets madly, causing deaths and injuries.

While from the most disparate places there were reports of gatherings

minds of troops, Bamberg assured by telephone that incoming troops had to arrive in Munich at any moment.

An attempt to have the troops set aside in the barracks of the

the Munich garrison had failed due to the claims made by the So

Viet di Caserma, who declared themselves willing to support this interference only on condition that Schnepfenhorst resigned from Minister de

the Military Affairs of the Hoffmann Government. As was to be expected, the inti

mation was rejected by the interested party.

The fatal concurrence of circumstances that took place thus marked ineluctability

mind the subsequent course of events: the evident failure of the military coup now rendered any further events useless initiated

it goes. At midnight Seyfferitz cleared the Militare Museum, managing to al

get away without having suffered aggression. At nine the next morning the garrison of the Central Station fell, which Aschenbrenner had tenu

until then, always supported by the hope of seeing the government troops arrive, managing in turn to escape with the his troop, without significant losses, despite the fierce blows with which the Communists ave

compartment taken to targeting the Central Station, after having brought into action some heavy mines throwers that they had managed to install.

It was inevitable that the failure of the attempted military coup should now

never give rise to the suppression of the Republican Civil Guard and the total disarmament of the Police, which was to be replaced by a constitute THE THULE FIGHTING LEAGUE ETC.

105

Worker Guard, equipped with weapons taken from the barracks and Inca

to carry out the security service. Since Sunday evening, the aforementioned Workers' Guard had occupied the offices of the Post Office Central and interrupted any long distance telephone connection. Take back Augsburg and Rosenheim, the Soviet government, which was it he had been expelled for a few days, and had re-installed himself in power there.

From the statements made later by Schnepfenhorst, it appears that, then

what an order

departure had been promptly transmitted to the government troops, which they would inevitably have to reach Monaco at the appointed time. Their failure to arrive at the appointment previ

This was instead, according to him, attributable to an unfortunate series of contracts

unexpected times, such as the stopping of vehicles eg

saints for sudden failure, and other analogues. It can be trusted, since the insidious work of sabotage had undoubtedly been predispo

stands and conducted by other principals.

The entry of the government troops to Dachau could not take place until the evening of the following Monday, meeting the opposite resistance to give

parts of the Red Guard, under the command of Toller, who engaged them in a fight. The "battle at Dachau", referred to as the Jew Toller used to be me

nar boast, he limited himself, in effect, to a skirmish, which ended with a

rita of smear, caused to a man by a shot. Captain Rémer, leader of the Eching squad, using a repeater cannon which he had come to place in firing position, had po

all cover the retreat, which by now turned on the run, of the governed infantry

it goes. Discovered and captured, he had been locked up in the pump depot, from which he had managed to escape and even get hold of a bicyclet

ta, which gave him the opportunity to quickly reach Sebottendorff, with whom, at four the following morning, he was already at confer to expose him his precise account of the events. After the infantry retreated, the government cavalry had raided in Dachau, inol

trandovisi undisturbed until suddenly finding himself in front of an angry crowd. By insulting the knights, the women had attempted to disarray

narli. At this point the red troops had opened fire, constringen

doli to withdraw en masse.

"And now, what should we expect? - asked Romer, at the end

of his report. "In Eching, uncertainty weighs on the morale of our militias. Since our presence in Eching is definitely note, you must

106

## CHAPTER VII

we foresee an attack tomorrow for the next day, and we are too ill equipped to offer sustained resistance.

I must also inform you that a certain Klöppel, well supplied with money, with whom I was imprisoned, claimed to have been sent by you ».

'I had in fact instructed Kippel to bring her some money and to make it available

re also to the hunters encamped in Freilassing ».

"He didn't mention it and, frankly, the man doesn't inspire me trust

CIA; it seems to me, at the same time, too eloquent and too confusing.

I wouldn't be surprised if he held the reds in his hand. However, if my suspicion re

based on the tax, an increased danger for us would ensue ".

"Let me think for a moment, Captain. Do you think you can go to Eichstatt with your people? If so, how long will it take? "

"In three days! ".

"All right, Captain, then make sure you are in Eching do

morning, indeed, today, at noon, to go away tomorrow, with his people. Next Saturday, at the latest, you should have reached Eich

stätt. Are you prepared, on my orders, to occupy the barracks there, supply the troops with weapons and stay there pending further instructions from me? ".

"Mr. Baron, what are you planning to do then?" ".

"I intend to go to Bamberg to obtain an authorization to set up Volunteer Corps and thus obtain official recognition to the new military formation that I propose to organize around an aggregating nucleus made up of you and the Eching militias ».

"Give me a written order and I'll be leaving today."

The requested order was drawn up in two copies, as, for the sake of security

rezza, Captain Rømer had decided to send to Eching by another route; his brother too. It was also established that in order to insure to the trup

for the transit towards Eichstätt, one had to proceed, from Munich, to the occu

immediate location of the Treuchtlingen railway station. In the mat

tinata on Wednesday, the Sottoten. Kraus, to whom Sebottendorff had affection

given the task of occupying the Treuchtlingen railway junction, he set about acquitting it, bringing with him some subordinates, chosen from the ranks from the Combat League. His task was to keep the station under control, by conveying in the direction of Eichstatt le

militias arriving and also personally providing for the recruitment of additional forces to be forwarded to Eichstätt, because join the Volunteer Corps that was being formed there.

THE THULE FIGHTING LEAGUE ETC.

107

On Wednesday, at noon, Lt. Kurz left for Bam

berg, with orders to await the arrival of Sebottendorff.

The departure of "railway employees" in such a large number is difficult

mind could go unnoticed; nevertheless, resorting to ingenuity

if maneuvers, it was possible to get all the members of the mi away from Monaco

lizia, with the exception of Sott. Arndt, detained because of his appearance, judged too young for an "employee of the Administration Fer

roviaria ». The latter, far from losing heart, repaired after the forced return

ti, provided with another receipt, which qualified him as an assistant. On the evening of Wednesday, April 16, 1919, the members of the League of Combattimento were, almost complete, on their way.

Valid protection still needed to be guaranteed for Thule. Knauf and Deby took it upon themselves to place them aside, to let them pass unnoticed,.

the two trunks marked R. v S., which, in addition to containing the files of the Company, were crammed with other files and documents concerning Sebottendorff and the Thule. It was also provided to warn those who intended to continue to go there, lending their work free of charge, of the danger they would have

bero course, when it was learned in Munich that Sebottendorff was committed to establishing a Volunteer Corps.

Countess Westarp, Johann Ott, Valentin Biichold and many others say yes

they made it clear that they were willing to continue the work, under the direction of Knauf and Deby. They were still busy discussing the final agreements, when Rit

zler, a former soldier of the dissolved Republican Civil Guard, appeared and let them know that an arrest order, the execution of which was not deferred beyond eight in the evening, it was issued against Sebottendorff. It was therefore necessary to warn him not to be found, from that hour on forward, neither at Thule nor at his home.

Under the circumstances, it was now out of the question that Sebottendorff could treat

to stay beyond Monaco, since, to give orders to the militias, he dislocated

te in Eching and Treuchtlingen, his presence was indispensable. Consequently he resolved to leave, not without having again urged to be prudent and advised to use, to carry out their duties, operating centers appropriately located, insisting, finally, in the rack

send to secure the trunks. Reached that he had the Doe Pension

ring, informed Baroness Mikusch and Miss Bierbaumer of the danger they were in, urging them to settle in their suitcases the necessary for a few days and inviting them to meet, no later than 108

## CHAPTER VII

seven, at the "Deutscher Hof" hotel, where their rooms had already been booked.

During the night the hotel was twice raided by the Workers' Guard, who passed, ignoring it, the room of the official adm

nistrative: Kallenbach railway and instead inspected the rooms of the two ladies. Declared herself a newly arrived Communist from Hungary, Miss Bierbaumer was not harassed, nor was Li Baronessa further disturbed.

As they had to catch a train leaving at six in the morning and the possibility of sleeping had vanished following the last search ef

after having consulted each other, these three people decided that Sebot

tendorff would have tried to reach the station, taking with him his briefcase and the ladies' luggage, and that these, in a according to tem

po, they would follow him.

As he descended the stairs with a suitcase in each hand, he noticed that the

hotel trio had been busy. Seeing him, the waiter, who is

already coming to meet him, he exclaimed: "Oh come on, Mr. Officer, do you already want to go to the station early?" "

"Unfortunately, Siegfried, I have to take the next train if I want to get there

go to Nuremberg before my mother-in-law is done dying, others

minds nothing will touch me ».

}

"I understand, Mr. Officer, I'll accompany you."

"No need, thank you, Siegfried, I see you have clients to look after."

"They are not customers, they are the Lords of the Workers' Guard, who are looking for a certain Sebottendorff."

"When this is the case, good luck for them to catch the guy they're looking for."

Arriving at the station, he found barriers everywhere, guarded by sentries, who did not allow anyone to pass. While Sebottendorff.  
in

I try to show the free train ticket he was provided with, HSA speaking with a sentry, he noticed that a chief  
service was forwarding us into the station concourse. «You, Mr. colleague» - Sebottendorff addressed him - would you like to come here for a moment?  
Look, I have to arrive in Nuremberg in the day, I have my receipt here and the sentry does not want to let me pass ».

"Come on, let this gentleman pass, it's my col

league and railway employees are certainly excluded from the ban ».

THE THULE FIGHTING LEAGUE ETC.

109

The timely intervention of his "colleague" therefore allowed Sebotten

dorff access to the vestibule of the station, where he met the two ladies, who, in the meantime, had managed to get the train tickets.

On the train, despite the presence of Red Guards, direct, in large numbers

Mere, in Augsburg, the atmosphere of joyful animation prevailing among the travelers was clearly indicative of the general relief  
aroused by

the prospect of leaving Munich behind.

In the same compartment also traveled Dr. Hohenstatter, Di

rector of the newspaper "Minchener Neuesten Nachrichten" (Ultimate Noti

aunts of Munich), with whom Sebottendorff became acquainted and together with whom he found himself involved, went down that they were in Augsburg, in  
another vices

from quite alarming. The convoy in fact, having reached Augsburg, was not allowed to continue; consequently all travelers, including i  
quat

I found that, alone, they were headed beyond, namely Sebottendorff, the two ladies and Dr. Hohenstatter, had to get off. The railway employee,  
to whom Sebottendorff had exhibited the free permanent rila permit

skied by the Railway Administration, of which, as an official of the same, he was equipped, he proposed to them to make a stop at the restaurant,  
situates

to the station square, waiting for him to send them to warn them, as soon as he had heard of a convoy soon in  
departure. The suggestion could not, evidently, be accepted with overwhelming enthusiasm, since the episode that occurred, time  
back, at the «Agnel

it had helped to make Sebottendorff particularly prejudiced

against Augsburg, where, knowing he was wanted and not doubting that all the competent offices had been informed,  
you do not feel

it was safe at all. The forced and anxious waiting did not last, fortu

natively, for a long time, since it was not long in the arrival of a railway employee, announcing that, since "the Prussians required  
they go

goni », the departure of a direct route had been arranged in a few minutes.



In order to take advantage of this opportunity, the ladies and the other gentleman who in

they tended to continue their journey, but had to obtain, as soon as possible, an approval issued by the Mayor. Thus, having succeeded in to get this too, they came, at the very last moment, to jump on the convo

son leaving.

In Bamberg, together with Lt. Kurz, Sebottendorff also met Seyf

feritz, who did his best to have Con

Council of Ministers, to which, that same evening, Sebottendorff reported, re

IIO

## CHAPTER VII

wounding the episodes, still ignored, of the battle near Dachau and of the

the subsequent retreat of government troops. In the evening the Council of Ministers resolved to call in support of the Government, with duties and qualification of National Auxiliary Corps, the Epp Volunteer Corps, decisio

ne that Prof. Stempfle had worked, with particular commitment, to know

stenerate. Sebottendorff thus finally obtained the indispensable permission

re, drawn up on April 19, 1919, by Minister Schneppenhorst and by Con

Territorial siglio dei Soldati, to which, aiming at the implementation of his designs, he had aspired for some time. Not only that, since, at the same time, they were full powers have also been delegated in other areas of competence, while, conformemen

following the instructions received, the INI Corps, stationed in Nuremberg, was obliged to support any initiatives without reserve.

In front of a notary in Bamberg, the certificates proving the validity were immediately transcribed, depositing a copy  
of the

the powers of attorney, corresponding to each specific task entrusted to him, which he was

have not been released to Sebottendorff. The latter, in turn, by means of a special power of attorney delegated Captain Rémer to represent him, then undertaking to send to Regensburg, Wurzburg and other localities, communications and instructions corresponding to their needs and expectations. Having thus settled the most urgent matters, Sebottendorff returned to No

he remembers on April 19, 1919, taking up accommodation at the Hotel Fiirstenhof, where he later established his headquarters.

It is important to note, at this point, how, for the purpose of a correct currency

historical fact, we cannot ignore referring to the circumstances

ze, characterized mainly by episodes of terrorism and atrocities, too soon forgotten, as Monaco found itself, in the period consider

to have to undergo, and to the events that clearly indicate

re, allowing to measure the extent, the impending catastrophe that is known

it would be overthrown on Germany, if Bolshevism had been able to triumph. Only in Munich, in fact - unique example in Germa

nia - a Soviet-style government managed to keep itself in power for so long, thus deeply affecting its existence.

As has already been explained above, the area including, in addition to the city of Munich, an agricultural district of considerable extension, constitutes

goes a Communist island nestled in the surrounding region, on whose fron

tiere the soldiers of the Red Guard, who garrisoned them, exercised a THE COMBAT LEAGUE OF THE THULE ETC.

III

meticulous control over the inbound and outbound transit of each individual traveler, as well as the movement of goods.

The peasants, except for those residing in areas completely controlled by the Reds, had suspended the shipment of food at a time of Monaco, which suffered from an unspeakable shortage of food, the effects of which yes but

They manifested, in a particularly alarming way, in the increase in infant mortality, attributable to the scarcity of milk available in the city. To a deputation, which went to Levine-Nissen to protest on the matter, he cynically replied: "Let the baby brats

ghesi, every child who dies like this is one less future enemy of the proletariat".

Under the pretext of having to carry out inspections in search of goods with

trafficked, the soldiers of the Workers' Guard penetrated into the houses, taking away what attacked their lore. Hospitals, clinics e convents come

compartment systematically looted. To incite the ransacking of a house, it was enough to insinuate that they were there of the provisions acca

parrati.

In addition to arbitrary food control inspections, the citizen

za was kept in a state of anguished tension and fear intolerable by the constant arrest of hostages. We report below the report of two indicative episodes in this regard. On April 23, 1919 the «Miinchener Neuesten Nachrichten» expounds, on the subject, how much follows:

j

Easter Tuesday, at six o'clock, a heavy truck occupied by ten soldiers and armed workers who obviously meant proceed to the capture of hostages, rag

when he had the Bavariaring,

he stood there waiting. Introduced into several houses, they declared under arrest of thirteen people, including the sick and the elderly, passing, occasionally, in fact, in a very gruff way, failing to produce an arrest warrant, which they did not have. Alone later, one of the soldiers presented a sheet, signed by the Commander of the Revolutionary Presidium of the Westend District, so filled in: «The bearer of this document is authorit

to proceed with the taking of hostages'.

The criterion for choosing the people arrested evidently followed the indications taken from an old notebook of addresses, since the list also included the name of the Chief Councilor of the Prefecture, later Quaestor von Grundherr, who died in

the year 1917. Among the people arrested there was also a 68-year-old middle school teacher, a wealthy man suffering from nervous and urinary, a certain Captain aD, a Protestant pastor and a Chief Counselor of the Prefecture serving at the Ministry of Transportation. The soldier, to whom the latter had exhibited a declaration

of the People's Representative Paulukum, in his possession, which by guaranteeing him the protection of the Soviet Government arrest, he replied dryly: 'Cono

let's get this kind of cheating ».

TI2

## CHAPTER VIII

Loaded onto an open truck and taken to the Guldein School at a temperature of 2 °, the hostages were placed there in the Gymnasium does not heat up

ta. At ten in the morning they then proceeded to transfer them to the Police Station, in Astallerstrasse, where they were locked up in two cells to offenders. While not having, on the whole, to complain about the treatment reserved for them, it is however certain that the hostages were signaled to bestial threats to shoot them and put them on the wall. According to the statements of a soldier, the 1,500 hostages captured in Munich are approaching troops rule

tive, they should have moved to meet them, on the front line, to counteract their

' zata. Subduing a sentry for the hostages

they managed, in the late afternoon, to enter

re in verbal contact with a member of the.

Executive Council, whose presence ave

vain had an inkling, which defined their capture as an arbitrary, so, thanks to his in

tervento, the same evening they were released. The Protestant pastor was the last to obtain permission to leave the cell, since his door had met the particularly fierce opposition of the Workers' Guard, one of whose soldiers declared: "As a priest, as you are by profession, the Soviet Government considers you, like all priests, a dangerous individual, because the system ecclesiastical is with

contrary to the Soviet Government ". Nevertheless, around 7:30 in the evening, even Par

hoarse was set free.

The aforementioned admission of the soldier regarding the 1400 or 1500 hostages to be shot, refers to a report, found at the Alto Command, from which it appears that the proposal to amass hostages at the Theresienwie

if, to shoot them down with machine guns in case of advance of government troops, presented and put to a vote, it had been rejected with 6 votes against 7.

The N. 2 of the newsletter published by the Transrenana Association for the year 1929, provides, on the capture of hostages, exhaustive information first hand, drawn from the publication of the personal memories of an affiliate

to, of which we report an essay:

Among the many systems of government that he had to resign himself to suffer in that period, infau

sto, Munich also experienced the government exercised by a so-called Cen Council

revolutionary, articulated in a series of peripheral organizations, which I incorporate

were more or less questionable individuals, to whom the exclusive and mandatory commitment to lead the masses to the goal of an existence serene and dignified did not prevent frat

so much to devote himself, if necessary, on his own and in practice, to the much more profi activity

cua to fish in the murky. Feeling rather unsteady on their throne, he lost

naggi identified in the capture of hostages, taken from influential circles, the most effective means

to protect yourself from any risks.

We

two, senior students, who did not have to let people know that we already had our diplomas in our pockets, we were therefore seated, one morning at the beginning of the year 1919, at the café «Nuo

goes Borsa », when there fi

notified by the President of the Student Association Pre

sidual, a convocation to immediately participate in an extraordinary session of the Permanent Assembly. Arrived there

we learned, with considerable and unpleasant

surprise, that the Central Council required that,

among the students in arms, if some withdraws

were some to be held hostage ...

Conducted in the presence of the Rural Council, which occupied a parade of rooms, between THE THULE COMBAT LEAGUE ETC.

113

the most luxurious, at the Hotel "Bayerischer Hof", having a good time in a very small way

at the expense of the community, it was confirmed that the Central Committee, forced to resort to the measures notified by the recurrent rumors regarding an upcoming in

student surcretion, he persisted adamantly in his purpose.

The author, Mr. Max Schmitt, then recounts the development of the treaties

ve and his subsequent transfer to Stadelheim prison, where the future Quaestor Pohner, after taking custody, the he confided his intent to help the hostages anyway, despite the serious difficulties encountered due to the close surveillance he was lost

nally subjected. Taken to his cell, the narrator finds there four fellow soldiers who preceded him, and finally gets acquainted with the other hostages present, during the shared dinner:

It must be recognized that, in the qualitative assessment that had guided their choice of hostages to be held, these gentlemen of the Central Revolutionary Council had shown discernment and competence, since, around that table, they were gathered for dinner none other than Army General von F., General von L., Colonel K. von K., Councilor of State von A., bookseller publisher Leh

mann, known for his nationalist radicalism and several other prominent personalities, of which, over the years, I have escaped the name, all characters whose state of detention had been going on, uninterruptedly, for a good fourteen days ...

Who cares more to remind too many immemors of the lectures, aimed at providing exhaustive explanations, illustrated by pertinent projections, on the how to regulate to avoid a conception, which Sontheimer used to keep

re, in the Munich halls reserved for children's shows, in front of mi

Thousand of school-age children? Who still thinks of recalling the scandal

I know how to wander about shameless women and girls in the seats of all the commands and all the guard posts, while the children, peeking through the glass

of the Royal Palace requirement, could they enjoy the uplifting spectacle that took place inside? Not infrequently it was known how, even during an interrogation, the investigating officer kept his girlfriend sitting on his lap!

The heavy discomfort was further increased by staying up to Pa

forwarded, of the snow, fallen abundantly in the beginning of April 1919, which no one took steps to remove, given that it went on strike one day out of three.

Anyone who had then ventured to collect the posters thrown by the II4

#### CHAPTER VIII

airplanes, if discovered, were forced, as a punishment, to clean the toilets in the barracks, schools and guard houses.

As the money ran out, the safety deposit boxes of the banks were forced open, stealing the deposited values. Nonetheless, thank you with the help of the Combat League, it was not only possible to make the transfer

in Berlin of the gold reserve of the Reichsbank and of the gold kept at the Embassy of Prussia, but also to save, removing them from the clutches of the reds, the coffers of values lying in the Royal Palace.

The cleaning of the streets, however, was no longer provided for at all. In every sense, metaphorical and concrete, Monaco had taken on indisputable

mind the appearance of a pigsty. It was time for it to be removed

in the dung.

TX.

The arrival of the Oberland Volunteer Corps in Munich

On Easter Sunday 1919, Sebottendorff showed up at the Coman

do of the III Corps and exhibited the power of attorney he was in possession of. In accordance with the provisions issued previously, it was resolved to establish the headquarters of the Oberland Volunteer Corps in Eichstätt.

The government ordinance regarding this decision was stated in the following terms:

Following a decision of the Council of Ministers and the Territorial Council of Sol

data, Rudolf von Sebottendorff is authorized to establish the Vo Corps in Treuchtlingen

far away from the Oberland.

;

Bamberg, April 19, 1919.

The Territorial Council of Soldiers

The Minister for Military Affairs

signed Simon

signed Schnepfenhorst

For the administrative needs of his General Staff, they were Axis

two accounting officers were born in Sebottendorff. Major Knight von Belkh, with whom Lt. Kurz had made proposals for collaborates

earning his trust, he assumed the military command of the For

mation. It was also necessary to put an end to an unpleasant question, which arose following the reappearance of the aforementioned Kléppel, who had attempted to obtain private funding for the Corps. Sebottendorff expressed his opinion that it was better to keep him in custody in Eichstätt, where he remained in fact until the taking of Munich. The Volunteer Corps never got or accepted a penny in

cash from private donations. The central organization, however, was willing to accept cigarettes and other kinds as gifts intended for the Volunteer Corps. Conclu

if the agreements were made for the further rental of an office and an inn, it was decided to carry out an inspection in the afternoon in Rothenburg ob der Tau

114

#### CHAPTER VII

airplanes, if discovered, were forced, as a punishment, to clean the toilets in the barracks, schools and guard houses.

As the money ran out, the safety deposit boxes of the banks were forced open, stealing the deposited values. Nonetheless, thank you with the help of the Combat League, it was not only possible to make the transfer

in Berlin of the gold reserve of the Reichsbank and of the gold kept at the Embassy of Prussia, but also to save, removing them from the clutches of the reds, the coffers of values lying in the Royal Palace.

The cleaning of the streets, however, was no longer provided for at all. In every sense, metaphorical and concrete, Monaco had taken on indisputable

mind the appearance of a pigsty. It was time for it to be removed

in the dung.

IX.

The arrival of the Oberland Volunteer Corps in Munich

On Easter Sunday 1919, Sebottendorff showed up at the Coman

do of the III Corps and exhibited the power of attorney he was in possession of. In accordance with the provisions issued previously, it was resolved to establish the headquarters of the Oberland Volunteer Corps in Eichstätt.

The government ordinance regarding this decision was stated in the following terms:

Following a decision of the Council of Ministers and the Territorial Council of Sol

data, Rudolf von Sebottendorff is authorized to establish the Vo Corps in Treuchtlingen

far away from the Oberland.

.

Bamberg, April 19, 1919.

The Territorial Council of Soldiers

The Minister for Military Affairs

signed Simon

signed Schnepfenhorst

For the administrative needs of his General Staff, they were Axis

two accounting officers were born in Sebottendorff. Major Knight von Bekh, with whom Lt. Kurz had made proposals for collaborates

earning his trust, he assumed the military command of the For

mation. It was also necessary to put an end to an unpleasant question, which arose following the reappearance of the aforementioned Klöppel, who had attempted to obtain private funding for the Corps. Sebottendorff expressed his opinion that it was better to keep him in custody in Eichstätt, where he remained in fact until the taking of Munich. The Volunteer Corps never got or accepted a penny in cash from private donations. The central organization, however, was willing to accept cigarettes and other kinds as gifts intended for the Volunteer Corps. Conclu

if the agreements were made for the further rental of an office and an inn, it was decided to carry out an inspection in the afternoon in Rothenburg ob der Tau

116

#### CHAPTER IX

ber, to send you an invitation to enrollment. Except that Siebert, First Mayor then in office, declared that it was wasted effort, ensuring

I give to be able to do everything alone. Indeed the af

flow of recruits from Rothenburg proved to be the most consistent, starting as early as the Tuesday after Easter.

Evidently the First Mayor Siebert had excellently prepared

to the ground.

Meetings were held on the same day, and recruitment centers were also established in Ansbach and Gunzenhausen. Monday after Easter, analogous to

expeditions were also issued to other cities. Volunteers arriving tro

received a cordial welcome in the inn rented to host them, where those who arrived in the morning, after stopping for refreshed, they were sorted out without delay and assigned, the same day, to the individual wards

you. Those who showed up in the afternoon could instead spend the night there, waiting to be sent to their destination the next day, after having re

focillato and having received a travel allowance.

On Tuesday after Easter Sebottendorff went to Weissenburg and Treuchtlingen, where he found that Kraus, despite the very criticism in which he had come to, for having left without legal authorization, had nevertheless managed to resist valiantly, continuing, axis

seasoned by a handful of ten loyalists, with whom he had surrounded himself, in

the recruitment of volunteers, which he had sent to Eichstatt in as many as

you know relevant.

In Eichstätt Sebottendorff communicated to Captain Romer the assumption of command by Major von Bekh, exhorting him to take charge of business in progress until the arrival of the Commander.

It was established that the Volunteer Corps proceed to the occupation of Treuchtlingen and that the Sottoten. Kraussi moved with his subordinates in Nuremberg, at the Headquarters, which, invested with an ever-increasing number of functions and skills, by now it was configured as the Headquarters. In addition to handling the practices relating to recruitment, it was also necessary to wait the organization of the transport of weapons to certain rural areas. Moreover, Sebottendorff often found himself in need of execution particularly important and delicate missions, which he had to personally undertake.

On the basis of the organizational criteria in force at the Operations Center, Lt. Kurz was responsible for carrying out the procedures of a buocra

THE ARRIVAL OF THE OBERLAND VOLUNTEER BODY IN MONACO

II7

tico, in addition to any positions that he was required to take on personal

mind, while at Sottoten. Kraus was assigned the task of carrying out the transport of weapons, in which the Sottoten. Karl Schwabe, the Subten.

Arndt, the Sottoten. von Feilitzsch, his faithful collaborators, supports him

vain validly. The technical supervision of the vehicle fleet was entrusted to the driver Schédel.

Major von Bekh had taken with him an aide-de-camp named Kupfer, whose ambiguous demeanor often caused tensions and conflicts, as occurred on the occasion of one of his attempts to divert the troops based in Treuchtlingen to Eichstätt, a purpose from which only a strong protest was able to make him withdraw. Furthermore, his constant complaints about the

the numerical scarcity of the troop contingents sent to the Oberland Corps, attributed to an alleged lack of interest on the part of the Central Operative, which, according to him, favored other formations, certainly did not contribute to improving relations. Kupfer's aversion in comparisons of

the anti-Semitism openly professed by Sebottendorff, revealed itself

as the motive for his intrigues.

A third accounting officer was assigned to the Oberland Volunteer Corps.

A courier affiliated with the German Order, Dr. Kummer, tests

nothing from Munich, he had drawn a catastrophic picture of the chaotic and convulsive comings and goings that raged there and the aversion to Soviet government which, in the total deterioration of the situation, went hand in hand

celebrating in ever more open and concrete ways. From another cor-

riere, an employee of the Augsburg-No. machine tool factory

rimberga, met by Sebottendorff on the train, these news were later confirmed. Having gone to Eichstätt on April 24th 1919, to witness the departure of the Volunteer Corps, Sebottendorff had had to interrupt his return journey, shortly before Treuchtlingen, for an engine failure. The local stationmaster had then stopped an off-duty convoy in transit to drop you off get on Sebottendorff, who on board the same had then met the aforementioned courier, who was carrying

the deputy chief of the Red Army Reichert goes with him, prisoner.

In his opinion, the procedure in use for the issue of iron receipts

free roads, of which at least a hundred had been distributed on the same day, would inevitably end up soon to be discovered, reveal

I do so also the clandestine activity of the Thule.

When he went to Marstallstrasse in the morning, the courier had met you

118

#### CHAPTER IX

Knauf, who, feeling very secure, had scoffed at his urges to use more caution.

Ott took care of the distribution of the aforementioned receipts, after a preliminary examination carried out by Sottoten. Rudolf Hess, who, moreover, it was also agreed to join the Franco Regensburg Corps.

The ensemble of alarming news thus received induced Sebotten

Dorffa send Prince Thurn und Taxis back to Monaco that "same evening bringing information, with the main task of go to Thule to recommend the utmost caution and, above all, to make sure that the two military trunks lying there had been returned untraceable.

Due to a fateful combination of circumstances, the Prince, prevented by an interruption of railway traffic, was unable to reach Monaco on next day, as expected, but only on April 26, 1919, when the tea

mute disaster had already occurred. The Prince himself was arrested at the Park Hotel, where he had lodged. The office installed at the Hotel "Quattro Stagioni" had been discovered and the Secretary, Countess Westarp, led away under escort, without news to the Central of the Oberland Volunteer Corps, which unfortunately remained in the dark about everything.

On the afternoon of April 26, 1919, Sebottendorff received an invitation to report urgently to the Command, where he was informed that the Spartacus League, aware of the approach of government troops in Nuremberg, was preparing to unleash an insurrection of which, in the s

appearances taking place in the streets, the prodrome could already be clearly seen. Unfortunately, however, every possibility of armed intervention it was ini

bita by the strict prohibition issued by Bamberg, to make use of it in any case.

The mob was notoriously aware of this and would certainly not fail to take advantage of it. The necessity was therefore imposed essential of otte

revocation of the ban, a task that Sebottendorff, judged the per

sona more suitable, was called to acquit, and that required his immediate departure for Bamberg.

Having arrived there, he had to work hard to make the Council of Ministers aware of the seriousness of the risk represented by the outbreak of a address

behind the advancing troops, managing to convince him, despite the opposition of Maj. Paulus, aide to Schneppenhorst, who the ne

priority need to safeguard the lives of thousands of people justifies

the possible summary execution of a dozen facino goes widely

rosi.

or

#### THE ARRIVAL OF THE OBERLAND VOLUNTEER BODY IN MONACO

119

Thus it came about that Sebottendorff could return to Nuremberg, armed with a government order authorizing the use of weapons in the event of a major emergency, just in time to prevent troops from going

vernative, pursued by the mob, beat a retreat.

The ordinances of the Commander in Chief, gen. von Méhl, from which of

all the Frankish Corps hung

all detachments of Prussian troops

and Württenburgesi, as well as the Epp Volunteer Corps, had been issued in compliance with an operational plan that provided for complete the ac

encirclement of Monaco on 2 May 1919, in order to avoid dar bat

cuts on May 1st, on the occasion of the Labor Day.

Having still to carry out a transport of arms to Tölz, the Central Oberland moved to Rosenheim and Tölz on April 29, 1919, passan

do for Ingolstadt, where it was necessary to take delivery of a load of weapons, hand grenades and military blankets. Unfortunately the troop, due to the poor means of transport and the slowness in making deliveries, she was detained in Ingolstadt beyond the expected, circumstance that, in addition to a clash at Kolbermoor, caused a delay that until May 3 did not allow it to reach Munich, where he learned the fe

news of the horrific murder of the seven members of Thule and of the two Hussars, which, in the meantime, had been perpetrated. Karl Stecher, of the Combat League, had fallen in a fight in the streets, during the capture of Munich. Similarly to the Central Oberland, who established his headquarters on the premises of the Thule, Gen. von Epp also set up his quarter at the "Four Seasons". Under the command of the Major von Bekh, the Oberland Volunteer Corps was particularly distinguished by the dexterity with which, starting from the Maximilianeum, it was managed to penetrate the city without suffering losses. The Oberland Volunteer Corps is the forefather of kings

Plateau SA parts and in general of the first German SA departments.

The Franco Chiemgau Corps, to which the Central Oberland also served as a base of support, had been founded, with the approval of the Government of Bamberg, by Subprefect R. Kanzler and, thanks to the organizational energy he put in place, on April 27 he managed to push forward, beyond Haar, until you conquer and occupy the railway station. This timely intervention, exempting the Military Command the need to take the detour to Miihlberg-Wasserburg, had allowed the same to conclude the encirclement of Munich two days ahead of schedule.

120

## CHAPTER IX

The Sottoten. Wiedemann, who until April 14 had belonged to the Thule Fighting League, fell during this advance.

We now summarize in succinct the salient episodes regarding the conquest

sta of Munich:

The advance beyond Haar, already reported, had made it possible to complete the ascer

chiamento of Monaco since April 30th. The attack, following the truce established for May 1st, was scheduled for May 2nd, if the weapon

ta Rossa had not capitulated before this date. The willingness of the Soviet government to surrender was, however, almost certain.

The news of the murder of seven people belonging to Thule ave

the suspension of the surrender negotiations already in progress, giving rise, moreover, to a series of autonomous interventions, by individual squads without a commander, as a result of which the communist associations operate

back in the city they went into action in their turn, passing to the counterattack.

The clashes in the city streets, in which women also participated in a good number, while shots rained from every direction coming from the rifles of the snipers perched on the roofs, they became more fierce on May 2nd, escalating as the opposite resistance, no

despite which, however, the occupation of a large part of the government building in Munich was completed within the same day.

On Saturday, May 3, 1919, in the neighborhood surrounding the railway station, the fighting was still raging, which course on Sunday 4th May, not without occasional shooting and skirmishes. The whole period up to the 10th of May was very agitated; patrols and sentinels iso

late suffered continuous nocturnal aggressions; Gen. von Epp was also targeted by a shooter posted on a roof, except that the shot fortunately failed.

By order of Sebottendorff, who entrusted the management to Kraus, the Information Section immediately came into operation to investigate the king-



sponsorship of the massacre and avenging the seven affiliates of Thule who had been victims. The investigations carried out indicated as guilty principal the three Jews Axelrod, Levien and Levine-Nissen.

From the investigations it was soon learned that Axelrod, thanks to the support of the Police Commissioner Mairginther, had fled on April 29th; on May 16, being one the presence, together with two escorts, in the Ache Valley, was ascertained by an emissary of the Information Section of the Volon body

tari Oberland, was arrested by the Territorial Police and subjected the ARRIVAL OF THE VOLUNTEER BODY OF OBERLAND TO MONK

I2I

on trial, he was sentenced to fifteen years in prison by the Munich State Court. On September 20, 1919, the same day that seven ope

rai, perverted and instigated to evil by him, abandoned their among

After his existence in the Stadelheim prison, Axelrod, through the interest of the Hoffmann government, left for Berlin on a wagon First Class, for being handed over to the Russian Soviet Government. Evidently

te Hoffmann had taken pains to please the Ebert-Schei government

demann, who had solicited Axelrod's forwarding.

Levien managed to escape capture by escaping to safety across the border.

Although later arrested in Vienna, his handover did not take place, and currently, as organizer, he resides and operates in Soviet Russia.

The third culprit, Levine-Nissen, was captured by the Intelligence Service

ni of the Central Oberland. On the basis of information received by him, Kraus had revealed that, from the University of Heidelberg, the lecturer Prof.

Salz had recommended Levine to Architect Zimmer, who, in turn, had led him to no. 20 of Schneckeburgerstrasse, with the painter Schmitt, who undertook to procure suitable documents for Levine

given a false identity. Kraus urged the Police Headquarters to issue the required identity documents to Schmitt and instructed Ott to follow the Zimmer.

While Ott was intent on following the tracks of Zimmer, Witzgall and Schédel, who in turn were following Ott in a requisitioned car, goes

it was then in vain to report all Schmitt's movements to Kraus.

Meanwhile Kraus had contacted Adjutant Kupfer of the Oberland Volunteer Corps, who had refused to issue the orders required by the need to set up a stakeout. The Sottoten.

Kraus then had to contact Gen. von Epp directly, who immediately issued the appropriate provisions on the matter. Only in followed by insistent ringing at the door of the house of which, around the half

night, the encirclement had been completed, it opened. To the questions addressed

he, Schmitt replied, lying, that besides him there were no other people

ne in the house. Kraus then asked him unambiguously about Levine, he had king

plicated sarcastically: "You should know better than me where he is."

The beard and cut hair of the wanted man were found in the painter's studio and it was necessary to climb on the roof to get them down. Levine himself.

The research carried out by Ott led to the discovery, inside the 122

## CHAPTER IX

home, a well-stocked warehouse of new shoes, clothes and other various goods, coming from thefts and confiscations carried out.

The State Court sentenced Levine to death and the sentence was carried out.

Shortly after the capture of Munich, Maj. Von Bekh ceded command of the Franco Oberland Corps to Maj. Petri, who assumed the commitment of far

incorporate it into the Reichswehr. During an interview that Sebottendorff had requested of General Cavaliere von Epp, the latter promised him that the Franco Oberland Corps denomination would pass to designate the First Bavarian Fusiliers Brigade, in order to perpetuate its memory. The Franco Corps later distinguished itself, participating in the battle of the Ruhr and also

cora in Silesia, when, led by Maj. Horadam, he moved to the assault of the Annaberg. The city of Munich, just before the breakup of the be

nemerito Corps Franco Oberland, promoted a representation in his honor

gala action of the operetta I / Pipistrello, at the Gärtner Theater.

Despite the previously disbanded Central Oberland, its Information Section still succeeded earlier of the

his final disappearance, to carry out the capture of the infamous Buu

deutsch, exponent of the Soviet of Communist Soldiers of Berlin, for which, from Innsbruck, Sottoten. Kraus obtained from the Italian authorities the estuary

diction, then forwarding the delivery to the Franco Liittwitz Corps of Ber

linen.

The following narrative allows us to see how satire has something

after reading the tragedy, when Adjutant Kupfer set the "Miinchener Beobachter" on fire with the utmost solemnity, in the courtyard of the barracks where the Franco Oberland Corps was housed. Kupfer also had pro

a rebuff by the Commander in Chief directed at Sebot

tendorff regarding his anti-Semitic stances, in the form of a statement explaining in writing how Sebottendorff, awaiting the distribution of the "Beobachter" within the Volunteer Corps, had transgressed the fundamental rule of keeping soldiers far from politics. The note concluded by stating that the great merits ac

purchased by Sebottendorff by virtue of the commendable commitment lavished in

the founding of autonomous military formations, in their organization and in the coordination of the operations entrusted to them, now required from him a prompt adhesion to the order to refrain from carrying out any further

more anti-Semitic propaganda.

We now report, as far as is known, the salient episodes that occurred THE ARRIVAL OF THE VOLUNTEER BODY OF OBERLAND A MONK

123

to the employees of Centrale Oberland, after the period in question:

Ten. Kurz devoted himself to the study of philology, obtained a degree and di

came Commander of the SS

The Sottoten. Kraus, after the dissolution of the Central, moved to the Baltic and, later, became Captain of the Territo Forest Militia

rial.

The Sottoten. Karl Schwabe is the Munich sports aviator, known for his African raids and owner of the Schwabe Company (Fashion and Furrier's shop) in Gartmisch-Partenkirchen.

The Sottoten. Parcus led a wandering and adventurous existence, of which in a volume entitled Schiggi-Schiggi, he presents, describing his own exploits, a compelling account.

Karl Witzgall lost his life a few years later in a car accident

furniture.

In 1919 Johann Ott became Chief Director of the company "Munchener Boebachter, Heirs Franz Eher, Publisher", and currently works as cor

rector of drafts.

Finally, Schédel currently owns a motorcycle factory in Erlangen.

X.

The hour of martyrdom at Thule - The assassination of its affiliates As is known, in the absence of Sebottendorff, its representatives will continue

no hard work on Marstallstrasse. Unfortunately, in addition to relying excessively in luck, which, in reality, always had them assisted, they also lacked that faculty of improvisation which, in the face of it

emergency situations, makes it possible to resort to unpredictable resources.

In the period between April 18, 1919 and the discovery of the clandestine activity of Thule by the revolutionary police, they were More than 500 free train tickets have been issued, whose users, registered by name, resulted from a list displayed in the Exhibition.

On the afternoon of April 26, 1919, a detachment of soldiers of the Workers' Guard, together with some sailors carried out, on mandate of the Police, the initial intervention aimed at blocking the activity carried out by Thule or, more precisely, by the Recruitment Center presumably in

stalled in the premises occupied by the Company. Having found only the Secretary, Countess Westarp, on the spot, they questioned her they invited the police to follow them and finally released her. Several people came

you during the interrogation, they were a

in turn consulted and then released.

First came Griehl, who had agreed to meet at Thule with Knauf and Dietrich Eckart to undertake, together with them, a journey to Stadelheim. Griehl was detained for two hours, but because his name was not on the traveler list abusive, he was again released.

Having gone to the appointment aboard a car, Eckart and Knauf, sensing the treacherous wind, had managed to quickly disappear. The ten

attempt, made the same day, to inaugurate another office elsewhere, without the alarming inspection shaking his conviction of being able to continue to operate almost undisturbed reveals to what extent THE HOUR OF MARTYRDOM AT THE THULE

125

Knauf underestimated the danger. If his imprudence had not made him overlook the urgency of moving the military trunks elsewhere lying in the office, such dire repercussions would certainly have been avoided.

Warned, as they enter the vestibule, by the porter Sell, Weber, am

Minister of the Society and his wife in turn warned other affiliates, including Dannehl's granddaughter, who arrived at that time, while carrying a backpack full of leaflets on his shoulders, she declared that, on her way to the laundry, she had made a mistake ladder. For his part, Dannehl then took it upon himself to warn other affiliates. An officer, who had assisted Ott in the issue of free train tickets, he was also released, having had the presence of mind to proclaim that, by his visit, he only meant to inflict on the editor of the «Beobach

ter » a well-deserved lesson, to make him desist from sending him that lu again

I laugh folly. Deploring that this shady individual had not been ac

forelock, the sailor on guard let the officer go away

disturbed.

From an objective and comprehensive examination of all these circumstances, with particular reference to the episode of the release of the Countess from pat

of the Police Headquarters, it emerges that the suppression of the Enlistment Office was the exclusive purpose of investigations, beyond which it was not expected that they should be extended. At this point, however, two circumstances arose, such as to provoke the intervention

of politically more influential and dangerous environments.

The two military trunks containing anti-Semitic posters and leaflets had been transported to the police station, where Axelrod, representative of the government Soviet Russian, had examined the content, thus arriving at the loca

address the source of the anti-Semitic propaganda that worried him. The seed sown with long and inexhaustible patience, starting that the same day to sprout, he highlighted the way the devil held, unmistakably, in mixing and confusing the cards of the his game. The impatience of the Bavarian worker for some time with the Jewish leadership of the af

economic headlights, it had exploded openly during a congress of Consi

yesterday, when they had addressed Levien with the epithet of 'evil

known as a Jewish rascal' - and, having been described as a 'Jew instigator of workers', they had forced him to resign from his post. So long as Levine-Nissen had in turn been forced to resign, these two Jews, albeit inspiration

both made by the Executive Council, not for this reason they had been reduced 126

## CHAPTER X

impotence, since the Ministry of War could assign-

lie on their closest friend, Commander Egelhofer, from whom of  
directly hung Seidel, Commander of the Luitpoldgymnasium, en  
tro which were concentrated about 800 soldiers of the Red Guard.

Informed by Axelrod of the discovery, at the Thule, of a cen  
tro in charge of spreading anti-Semitic propaganda, to which you attribute

vain responsibility for their recent failure, Levien and Levine-Nissen were strengthened in the determination that was in them  
taking shape in the face of how many exponents of Thule were, by chance, leaders in range: they had to die. Not only,  
but, since since the 26th open

accurately assessed the inevitable development of the situation, he set himself

they tried to make the most of the death of these hated characters

impulse to indulge their mad and unbridled lust for lost power

nal.

The eventual capitulation of the Red Army and the consequent fall of the Soviet Government, which appeared imminent, would not,  
evidently, it did them no advantage. They could hope for a re

taken only on condition that the ongoing fraternal feud, exasperating itself to the point of irreconcilable rupture, resolved in a head-on confrontation,  
with related

vo bloodshed, among the

contenders. Therefore, in addition to forcing

.

the Red Army to the armed resistance, if it had manifested the inten

To surrender, it was also necessary to provoke the adversaries to the point of inducing them to launch an attack. Just before the inevitable  
catastrophe, where

bourgeois blood must therefore flow, so that such a reaction would have reason to be unleashed. In accordance with the intentions now  
expo

sti, these intriguing adventurers therefore waited to assign each one the task that the execution of their plan required. Levien and  
Levine

Nissen took it upon themselves to proceed with the capture and subsequent de

attention of the designated victims and, after having instigated the Gliopian assassination

rai assembled in the Luitpoldgymnasium, induce them to commit it. For his part, Axelrod had committed himself to

send to the troops encamped outside

from the gymnasium enclosure a poster bearing the news of the ese

cuction. Unfortunately, this perfidious design was successful. Mehrer was tasked with compiling the arrest warrants corresponding to the  
names registered on the traced lists and, on the orders of Egelhofer, the Coman

Dante di Piazza had the arrests carried out.

Once Seidel and his pack of hounds were unleashed, it was great luck THE HOUR OF MARTYRDOM AT THULE

127

that, thanks to the timely warnings received, the more than two hundred wanted persons belonging to Thule, of which only seven were arrested, are  
in the majority managed to get to safety, since the cops did not neglect

conduct investigations and house searches on any of them.

The lawyer Dahn escaped arrest only by virtue of the careful readiness his landlord had shown at that juncture.  
Riemann, Gau

batz, Griebel, all those, in short, who consult the famous elen

who had allowed to identify, underwent repeated searches by domi

ciliary.

A few days before the arrest, Riemann, worried about the fate of the Countess, had tried to warn her, exposing them in que

his apprehensions ended: "Sister, in my opinion it would be advisable for you to be absent temporarily, since I consider very little befitting a woman the extremely politicized climate weighing on Thule, which currently requires, on our part, the utmost vigilance ". "I am a German woman and as such I will fulfill my duty," replied the Countess. The day before his arrest Biichold had addressed her in these terms: "Sister Heila, ever since Sebottendorff had to

tanarsi, the atmosphere here has become heavy ... Do not come tomorrow, it will be me

son, believe me, I feel like a dark threat; I myself will go away to join one of the Volunteer Corps that are advancing ». Countess Westarp had then reported this interview to Griehl, who, assuming she was intimidated, had in turn urged to be absent, impe

when he arrived at the Marstallstrasse where he himself was supposed to be king

the next morning, to justify his absence. However, despite these warnings dictated by thoughtful concern for her safety, the Countess, loyal to her duty, had also gone to work. Release

After her second arrest, she had returned home to stock up on linen and there, while she was busy preparing dinner, she was taken to arrested for the third time and taken to the Piazza Command, where those affiliated to Thule had been dragged just then. have been the least coin

faces in suspicious transactions, had not been warned. They were Walter Nauhaus and Walter Deike, both of whom were arrested in the home of Nauhaus,

of Baron Seidlitz, taken from his studio as an artist and of Captain Utsch, in addition to whom, shortly after, Anton was also introduced Daumenlang.

Except Utsch, released after questioning because, not 128

#### CHAPTER X

still being affiliated, he frequented Thule only as a guest, all the other detainees were taken to the police station. In recalling this in

auspicious event, the presence of Levien, who the same morning had been co

close to withdraw from the Executive Council, during questioning with

learned by Egelhofer, is presented as the most relevant circumstance.

In the night from 26 to 27 April the diabolical plan aimed at provoking the as

murder of the Thule members began to materialize. The intention to cynically use the planned crime to attempt the reconquest of power in order to be able to exercise it at any cost, denounces the na

unequivocally diabolical design of the perfidious design which, even if it had not had the desired effect, would still have so that, by the hand of Tedeschi, brotherly blood was shed. Than to the golden talent

rio di Levien there was certainly no lack of arguments capable of inducing the Tede

to support him, it was moreover proven, at the subsequent trial, by the testimony given by Schicklhofer, he declared himself "incredibly excited by Levien's speeches," whose words he stops

believed then ran from mouth to mouth: "An eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth, chest to chest, blow against blow, thrust for stoc

cata ".

Fundamental link of this diabolical chain, the notice that denounces

ciava the members of the Thule prisoners as responsible for looting and plundering had been compiled by Egelhofer as follows: Captured the reactionaries who stole and plunder!

On the afternoon of Saturday 26 April, by the competent security bodies, responsible for the protection of the Soviet Government, it was surprise and comes under arrest, in the supe

relegated hotel "Quattro Stagioni", where his acolytes met, a congregation of malefactors of both sexes, in which, for well-founded reasons, it must be recognized

re a real public danger. It is a question without exception of "Lord" and gentleman

mini belonging to the so-called "good society", including a mi

quarrel with the rank of Lieutenant and a Countess.

The aforementioned persons effortlessly counterfeited and falsified military stamps

which they used to carry out legally authorized confiscations, robberies and looting in grand style.

Resorting to

such fraudulent procedures they managed to confiscate par

huge quantities of goods of all kinds and to rapaciously requisitioning livestock from peasants in rural areas.

Supporters and aiding and abetting of the White Guards, the rascals in question, as irreducible reactionaries as they are, carry out the work of incessant incitement against the Soviet Republic, whose radical hostility to the profiteering monster cannot fail to attract hatred inveterate of profiteers and sharks.

THE TIME OF MARTYRDOM AT THE THULE

129

It is understandable that the sensational complaints made by them against the Soviet Republic, always indicated as the principal and executor of the aforementioned looting, have been able to find credit with those who, forced to undergo them, did not know that, in PRIBGENE i their abuses, the real perpetrators used stamps duly counterfeited

'acts.

The expressly calculated intent to discredit the Soviet Republic, making it hateful and hateful, is clear from the arbitrary use of a stamp with

traffatto, mercante in facsimile the signature of Egelhofer, through which the marauders used to falsely legitimize oppression and harassment perpetrated in the name of Egelho

fer and of the Government, not without reaping, on a personal basis, conspicuous as well as illicit profits.

We specify that the validity of Egelhofer's signature, reproduced in facsimile and ap

mailed by stamping is to be considered void in all respects. Hereby no

tifica, issued in order to invalidate the outcome of a criminal and treacherous project, intral

cando the sordid maneuvers related to his execution, it is declared that, only if autographed

signed and signed with ink, Egelhofer's signature is recognized as authentic and, therefore, valid.

Munich, April 27, 1919

R. Egelhofer

At this point all that remained was to transfer the prisoners affiliated with Thu

them to the Luitpoldgymnasium, to keep them at the disposal of their presumables

murder them, as if in the only place that lent itself to the execution of the preme

aforementioned misdeed. Seidl, who was in charge of it, took charge of providing for the transfer of prisoners from the police station, where he went to personally take them over, up to the gymnasium. On the way, he walked

I know on foot, Daumenlang, recaptured following an escape attempt, was.

beaten to blood.

Arriving at their destination, the affiliates of Thule, used to peel potatoes during the day, were locked up, together with other people held in captivity, in a cellar, to spend the night there. To the Countess We

starp, forced to clean the rooms, was instead assigned, for

for him to sleep there, a closet attached to the room where the Guard Corps was located.

On April 28, 1919 it was now clear that, around Munich, the circle was getting closer and closer: Starnberg, in fact, had fallen 29, after a short fight, in the hands of government troops, who had already occupied Fiirstenfeldbruck as well. It was therefore time to pass to de facto ways.

On that same day Axelrod, with the support of the Commissioner Mair

giinther, had fled, however the three Jewish accomplices had still gathered at the Luitpoldgymnasium the previous evening, to then go down to the cellar, once the agreements are concluded, and pause to scrutinize carefully

130

CHAPTER X

you the affiliates of Thule, their designated victims, in a macabre candlelit nocturnal review.

The number of prisoners held hostage at the Luitpoldgymnasium had meanwhile risen to seven, having added Prince Thurn und Taxis, arrested by Seidl at the Park Hotel and Baron Teuchert of the Franco Regensburg Corps, who, captured on April 29 while carrying out a patrol ride on horseback, from the Piazza Command had been transferred to the 'in

fausto Ginnasio, once it was ascertained that his name appeared on the elen

who found at the Thule Society.

Since the beast still had to be unleashed, Seidl took it upon himself to extort it

king, resorting to opportune threats, unheard of and absurd assertions to the two Hussars of the White Guard captured at the front, who he hastened to have posters printed and posted, thus provoking to stir up the mob

with the spread of the most improbable nonsense.

With these procedures the crime was prepared and perpetrated. On April 30, 1919, at ten in the morning, the two Hussars were put to the wall and passed through arms.

With regard to the reported events, the reports of two notices drawn up and posted by the Police and the unofficial report issued by the Hoffmann agency.

Call I.

The Police Headquarters considers it its sacrosanct duty to assure justice for those who have

took part in the bestial shooting of hostages perpetrated at the Luitpoldgymnasium, so that they suffer the deserved punishment as soon as possible for the wicked act of which they have stained themselves. In order to carry out flawless investigations, all persons capable of are invited to do so, to provide information to facilitate the completion of the investigations in progress, under threat of the penalties provided for by law in the event

of networks

dinner. These provisions refer mainly to soldiers who, under the respective Co

principals, have subsequently served at the Luitpoldgymnasium, who are especially required to contribute, providing accurate and univocal descriptions, to the identification of the brutes, authors of this ferocious crime. Any written or verbal communications they are received daily at the Police Headquarters, Ettstrasse, Room 365.

Munich, May 3, 1919.

Commissioner Vollnhals

Call II.

The personal data of the hostages shot at the Luitpoldgymnasium have been ascertained, with the exception of those concerning the two soldiers belonging to the Shooters Division of the Guard. Here is a list of them:

Walter Nauhaus, from Munich, Baron Karl von Teuchert, from Regensburg, Wilhelm THE HOUR OF MARTYRDOM AT THE THULE

I3I

von Seidlitz, from Munich, Walter Deike, from Munich, Countess Heila von Westarp, from Munich, Prince Gustav Maria von Thurn und Taxis, from Munich, Anton Daumen

lang, from Munich, Professor Berger, from Munich.

The prompt publication of the official report, scrupulously accurate, transmes

I know from the Hoffmann Agency about the murderous deeds, allows us to ascertain in conte

firmly that the unfortunate hostages were shot without any previous interrogation taking place and, precisely, that the execution of the two soldiers took place at ten in the morning e

that of the remaining hostages between 16 and 17 of

afternoon, in the courtyard of the Luitpoldgymnasium. All the condemned, including the Con

tessa Westarp, maintained a courageous and dignified demeanor until the last moment.

With the exception of Baron von Teuchert, who, standing upright, faced death looking her in the face, they were all overtaken and mowed down by volleys fired from behind. The horrendous head injuries found on three of the victims were caused by shots fired at close range.

The victims show no signs of mutilation suffered:

however, he maintains that occasional looting may have taken place not before the following night. Turns out Commander Fritz Seidel, from Chemnitz and his lieutenant

t and Willi Haussmann from Munich have ordered to open fire. It wasn't yet

It is possible to clarify whether they acted on the orders of the Supreme Command. At the time of his arrest, Willi Haussmann committed suicide yesterday in his home. How many others are involved in the execution of the crime are now the object of the most assiduous research; commitment to promote by any means the arrest of the guilty for assurance

bringing them to justice through the celebration of a criminal trial is here solemnly sword: iu

Pelid

Ionaco,

10 1919.

'er the

Preccint

MY

Vollnhals

We now communicate the personal data of people outside the scope of Thule, murdered together with its affiliates, who appear to be i f

following: Hussar officer Fritz Linnenbrigger, from Bielefeld, conu

gato. Hussar Walter Hindorf, from Weissenfelds on the Saale. Professor Ber

ger, from Monk, Jew.

s

Official account of the Hoffmann Report.

During the evening hours of April 30, the rumor that hostages had been shot at the Luitpoldgymnasium, whose bodies showed mutilations, spread throughout Munich

like a flash.

The Police Headquarters, which they had just then

took possession of some daring

yes agents of the Military Police, in

ito to the withdrawal of the Communist Quaestor Maigint

her, immediately took charge of having it carried out first, under the direction of Que

store Vollnhals, an inspection to proceed with the legal investigations regarding the shooting of the ten hostages, whose bodies were then transported, on May 1st, early in the morning, to the Institute of Medicine

Legal, where accurate revelations were carried out

vations to ascertain their identity. Since the Schillerstrasse was completely exposed to fire from two heavy machine guns and a cannon installed by the Spartacus

sti, the persons in charge of the transport could not reach the Institute of Medicine Le

gale. An attempt was then made several times, during the night, to arrive at the destination along the route, d3e

## CHAPTER X

with the scarce forces available, the access road to the Schillerstrasse, but, in the absence of any support from the outside, it was not yet possible continue. The legal investigations began immediately, as soon as the Schillerstrasse was finally cleared, the next morning it was possible to carry out the transport

of the bodies. In the meantime, the minutes were recorded

the data that, emerging from the set of statements made by a large number of witnesses

ni, were found to be established on the basis of concordant evidence, from which it is possible to



to assume that the shooting of the hostages took place in the manner and timing if

following:

To the hostages locked up in the cellar to spend the night, there were still two soldiers from the Sniper Division of the Guard, whose names are still unknown, taken over on April 28, to whom, brutally beaten, she had been prean

their imminent execution has been announced. The morale of the hostages was therefore very de

near, especially since the day before, by order of the Police Headquarters, headed by Communists, people had also been transferred to the Gymnasium arrested at the Hotel "Quattro Stagioni", namely: Walter Nauhaus, Walter Deike, Max Aumiller, Heila von Westarp, Anton Daumenlang. These were, understandably, in a state of frightening agitation, since, at the police station, they had already been informed of the fate that awaited them. The heartfelt cry of First Secretary Daumenlang while, protestan

I give his innocence and stating that he does not explain the reasons for his arrest, disagrees

he sent the torturers because, having his wife and son, they released him, he had caused a profound disturbance. When it was taken in delivery, Daumenlang, brutally ill

led for an attempted escape, he was bathed in blood. There are good reasons to conclude that the intent, coldly premeditated, to shoot hostages, have mos

I know, from the beginning, the perpetrators of the crime to pursue its capture.

At ten o'clock in the morning on April 30, the two soldiers captured and handed over by the Red Guard, one of which, according to his statements, he was the father of a family and a resident of Berlin; the other, a young man presumably aged nineteen to twenty years old, celibate, he had been brutally beaten and beaten

before summary execution. Led into the courtyard, the two soldiers were forced to lean against the wall, where, signaled to the fire from the shooters, they collapsed.

So that they did not doubt the fate that hung over them too, the other hostages ave

vain had to attend the execution. The reasons for Levien's presence at the scene of the crime have not yet been clarified hostages, which they had employed in

the drafting of parting letters the rest of the mournful morning, they had been informed in the afternoon. At a given moment, the Commander Fritz Seidel gave orders to his lieutenant Willi Haussmann to choose, from among the hostages present, those he judges

it is appropriate to go through arms. Haussmann, together with a scribe, entered the room where the hostages were gathered, after having chosen eight to his will, he began to list the individual names, which he underlined in red pencil, adding the annotation

nor "shoot" them, as he shouted them to the scribe to register them. Carry out this

macabre formalities, the hostages were taken to the courtyard of the Luitpold

gymnasium, where, recalled by the alarm bell, about two hundred soldiers gathered, while others, in number from one hundred and fifty to two hundred, they went looking out the windows. In addition to these, there were stationed in the courtyard from eight to ten men, among soldiers, sailors and a bourgeois in a motorist's leather jacket, who was seen laughing, rejoicing at the impending spectacle. Lean the one to the other, the victims crowded between two trees, in a corner of the courtyard, where the scribe and Haussmann were also; is it was alleged that Seidel also stayed there, going back, however, before the summary execution, to his chancellery, to count you money THE HOUR OF MARTYRDOM AT THE THULE

133

needed to pay the troop the money. In front of the facade of the building, the soldiers of the Guard Corps were intent on playing the harmonica.

HOORAY

Ze

NT

At the end of the appeal, completed by passing i

names of the condemned, the rebellious incari

cated to perpetrate the crime they lined up in shooting position, at a distance of about eight meters from

Wall. Before the execution the Tondannati had to hand over to the soldier de

sent to preside over the platoon all the values and letters they had with them.

First Secretary Anton Daumenlang, struck from behind while praying by a barrage of unequal explosions, was the first to fall. It is not it was possible to ascertain whether, in his case, the order to open fire was formally impacted. From the comments regarding the First

Secretary Daumenlang expressed on that occasion and reported in the course of the investigation, it appears that the troop took it into account robber. \_

It was not possible to indisputably ascertain the identity of the second victim, against whom, at the hands of the plainclothes individual to whom was previously bc

mentioned, an additional blow, directed to the head, was discharged so closely from arne the skullcap.

;

.

.

win von Teuchert, who refused to turn around, declaring to the soldiers that he intended to "look death in the face", was the third to fall.

ni

)

Since the soldiers, fearing to be involved in a massacre of innocents, had expressly requested formal assurances in this regard. at the executions, Prince von Thurn und Taxis was again placed on the sidelines, insisting that he was others from the wanted person. Informed, Seidel, who was sitting at his desk in the company of a woman, merely exclaimed: "Come on, let's finish it, what is said is said, negotiations are not for us! ". It is reasonable to assume that, for the suc

ceased execution, which was probably the victim of

Prof. Berger, have been employs

you also dum-dum bullets, as the complete pulping of the upper part of his face would prove. Walter Nauhaus, also hit atergo, it was presumable

mind victim of

fifth execution, followed by the assassination of Federico Gu

ielmo

von Seidlitz,

the sixth victim.

.

.

equal seventh designated victim, it was now the turn of Countess Westarp, who asked to be allowed to write more. She was granted and wrote for ten or fifteen minutes, support

I give it written on the back of a soldier. She then exclaimed, addressing the soldiers: «They are innocen

you, why do you want to make me a corpse? ". Finally, he sent the note to the scribe,

she clenched her face in her hands and collapsed, joined by

some blows, on the bodies of those who have it

vain preceded in death. Finally, composedly resigned, Prince Thurn und Taxis faced his fate, not without having first entrusted to another hostage the task of notifying the incident to the Park Hotel, if he was released. The of

Total destruction of the upper part of his face suggests that Prince Thurn und Taxis was also hit by dum dum bullets.

;

An eyewitness later reported that at the Luitpoldgymnasium, around four in the afternoon, a poster had been hung on the back of the which, in pencil, had been ver

the following inscription was written: «Shoot twenty-two people, choosing the most highly placed. Fir

There

0124

.

Farewell written by Willi Haussmann before committing suicide, would also indicate that the order to open fire was given from the Up Command

I press, while Egelhofer's secretary claims, on the contrary, that he remained in the dark about the whole affair; that statement is also confirmed by another impie

gata of his office, which states that Egelhofer, informed of the execution

of it, he exclaimed, with tears in his eyes: "I didn't want this." Until now it has not yet been possible to prove its existence of a collusion in this sense, all of it

134

#### CHAPTER X

away, from the investigations carried out, it emerges, as an indisputably ascertained fact, the crude and brutal bestiality which, in a particularly accentuated, it marks the characters of Seidel, Haussmann and cronies. The bodies were not mutilated nor are they a defendant

re to the soldiers the looting that took place later; in all likelihood they were instead plundered, during the night, by unknown profaners of corpses.

As one man, the citizens ran to arm themselves, as soon as they heard the no

tizia of the horrendous crime, which, like lightning, had spread through the city and beyond, so much to cause,

sooner than foreseen by military plans, the entry into the city of al

some detachments

troops and the occupation, on their part, of individual city districts.

Since the ongoing judicial process falls within the exclusive competence of the State Attorney, we are not authorized to communicate any data in this regard, "limiting ourselves to giving formal assurance that we will proceed legally against all kings

sponsors, so that they are, as soon as possible, tried and judged.

During the investigation and the hearing, which began on September 1, 1919, the repugnant brutality of the killers was highlighted. by sadly revealing episodes, so abundant that, due to the intolerable anguish aroused, they cannot be adequately described.

At the end of the fifteenth day of hearing, a verdict was issued condemning the death penalty against six defendants, with penalties long-term prison terms, to be served in the penitentiary, at the expense of others.

Following the ratification of the sentences by an Internium Committee

nisterial, the death sentences were carried out by fu

cilation, in the courtyard of the Stadelheim prison.

No longer hidden by the secret interference that blocked any serious investigation attempt aimed at ascertaining it, the identity of the principals, and therefore

of the real culprits of this grim episode, of which, after 14 years the dynamics are now fully clarified, it emerges however, actual

lies, with indisputable evidence, explicitly reconfirming the king

responsibility, already denounced by us at the time, of those three Jewish conspirators, angrily anxious not to let slip the power that holds

vain, which is responsible for the elaboration of the diabolical plan aimed at an

the adversaries were denied and whose material perpetrators, later condemned, acted as unconscious instruments, victims, in turn, misled from the perfidy of others.

Lawyers Sauter and Liebknecht might have had a good time if, in order to remove the murders referred to in the death penalty patronizes

the defense was in vain, had supported the thesis now set forth. Thesis, unfortunately, in

sustainable, since bringing such arguments in defense of the accused would have involved and compromised the parties in power.

#### THE TIME OF MARTYRDOM AT THE THULE

135

Instead, an alleged guilt of the Thule Society was invented, disparaging its founder, starting, after the seizure of Munich, to a smear campaign, conducted exclusively by Jews, against Sebottendorff. They had

provided the Liebnecht and Sauter lawyers with the documentation to be used, in the sense indicated by them, during the trial against those guilty of the massacre of hostages.

XI.

Events happened to the Thule Society

following the massacre of the hostages

Below, briefly, the biographical data of the murdered members of the Thule Society:

1) Heila, Countess von Westarp had joined the Thule Society in February 1919, assuming the task, entrusted to her, of

as Secretary. Born in 1886 and moved away from her family to make a living from her job, the Countess, after having attended a professional training course at an arts school and myself

stieri, first employed as a milliner, later gratefully accepted a modest job in an office in charge of distribuzio

of ration cards. She was fired in January, for the sole reason that the authorities learned of her rank as Countess.

2) Born in Botschabelo, September 20, 1892, Walter Nauhaus, son of the superintendent of the local Mission, had enlisted volunteer at the beginning of the war, sustaining serious injuries since the first fights in which he took part, on the Western Front. Re-established, but now declared unfit for combat, when, in 1916, he was discharged, he enrolled in the direct school in Berlin. by Prof. Wackerle, to better develop

to develop his vocation as a sculptor through a solid academic training. Contacted the German Order in 1917, yes he was king

born in Munich together with Prof. Wackerle.

3) Born in Munich in 1894, Walter Deike, a friend of

Nauhaus and, like

the latter, a war volunteer, seriously injured since 1914, at the beginning of the conflict, had been declared unfit for work for three quarters. Deike fre

he entered the school of arts and crafts in Munich when, in July 1918, he joined the Nauhaus Group.

4) Friedrich Wilhelm, Baron von Seidlitz, great-grandson of the well-known Gene

rale commander of the cavalry of Frederick the Great, born in Langbielau EVENTS OCCURRED TO THE COMPANY THULE ETC.

137

(Silesia) in 1891, he had been wounded several times during the war, in which he had taken part from the beginning. The remarkable artistic talent of which he was gifted he expressed himself, as well as in pictorial works, also at meetings and entertainments, during which he used to play masterfully the plan

strong tail or the harmonium.

I know

.

FROM

5) Born on September 16, 1870 in Kénigshofen, Anton Daumenlang, by profession Chief Secretary of the Railway Administration, was married in 1898. He left behind his wife and daughter. Heraldry and ge research

nealogical were his dominant passions. He had joined the So

Thule city in 1919.

6) Gustav Franz Maria Prince von Thurn und Taxis, born in Dresden in 1888, had joined the Thule Society without being mem

bro. Back from the front, where he had taken part in war operations, he had moved to Nuremberg to avoid further harassment, since, due to his high social position, he had already been repeatedly arre

state. He had returned to Munich to warn Thule of the danger he was in.

7) Franz Karl, Baron von Teuchert, born on 20 July 1900 in Marburg (Styria), at the beginning of the conflict he had enlisted in a Corps of Franks You-

rators. At the end of the day, he went to Regensburg for study reasons and then joined the Franco Regensburg Corps. In January of 1919 had joined the Thule Society.

It is not even the case to point out, as it is evident, that these sets

The affiliates of the Thule Society knew very well why and by whose hand their beliefs had led them to die.

It is true that, as long as the hope lasted, they fiercely defended themselves, but, as every effort proved vain, they did not hesitate to face tight group, unanimous and proudly erect, the perverted workers who, in the pay and under the evil suggestion of Judas, were preparing to assassinate them.

First, these members of the Thule Society suffered marti

rio because of the Crooked Cross.

Levien's presence at the interrogation held at the Ministry of War had made them understand, from the very first moment, that their fate was sealed and that only a miracle could have saved them.

The sight of the three Jews intent on scrutinizing them, at night, as victims of

signate, he had to confirm them in the tragic certainty that their death, sure

unavoidable, it had now been decreed.

138

## CHAPTER XI

It is quite another thing to fall with weapons in hand in the intoxicating and vigorous ardor of the fight, from the exhausting waiting, which lasted four days, spent in the overwhelming anguish aroused by the obsessive do

he sends that continually proposes himself: «When will the fatal hour strike then? ».

When the unhappy protested their innocence, they referred to evi

owing to the spoliation of which they had been accused.

Knowing the boundless hatred of Judas, none of them was deluded

sions about the fate which his relentless persecution could not fail to condemn them. As the oldest member of the association, Nauhaus had always perceived the impending disaster with particular intensity, so much so that, in the course of some interviews, he had expressed to more took the conviction

nor that he would die in the prime of his business. Not unlike him, Deike also fully understood the gravity of the situation. And then

because both were well aware that they were in the jaws of Judas, the declaration made by the painter Seyler, Egelhofer's aide to the Ministry of War, from which it appears that they have held a sgomen demeanor

to and pusillanimous, is evidently based only on a false impression

he reported it.

Warned by Sebottendorff, in taking leave of her, of the risks to which an

met, the Countess replied: "Do you really have to go away, Brother?" Then let me stay in my place, if only for wade

give me the bread ». Although, on April 25, he confided his presentiments of death to Brother Griehl, he nevertheless did not fail to go to the I work the next morning. Coming home together one evening, Seidlitz said to me, at the Siegestor as he took his leave: "Believe me, Brother, our movi

ment will begin to bear fruit only on condition that Judas allows himself to be induced to put some of us on the wall ». «And if the chosen ones we were pro

before us? ».

"Well, in that case we will at least know why and because of who we are."

The uncompromising anti-Semitism professed by the other affiliates was certainly not shared by Thurn und Taxis, who, although somewhat mo

derided and accommodating in his convictions, however, he did not hesitate ad intra

to take the risky journey, which was to prove fatal, to warn the Brothers of the impending danger. "I have a certificate that me as

secure valid protection, but, even if the worst

thu, this eventuality cannot frighten those who are convinced they are in the military for EVENTS OCCURRED TO THE COMPANY THULE ETC.

139

a just cause and willing, therefore, to accept all the risks that its im

pledge entails ».

Wanting to persist in stubbornly denying that the affiliates of Thule ab

biano faced death with proud and conscious dignity is equivalent, therefore

to assume a profoundly disloyal attitude towards them

le, as well as completely unjustified. For the cause in which they believed firm

mind and unreservedly died, in reality, as heroes and martyrs, without any of them, even along the extreme path, recalcitrant, resisting. Fiercely erect they awaited the deadly discharge, Daumenlang, an

absorbed in the nagging thought of his wife and daughter, gathered in prayer, Nauhaus, Seidltiz and Teuchert intrepidly turning face to the killers. Upright and dignified, Deike, the Prince and the Countess met their deaths.

Ten men determined to do anything, unfortunately unavailable, would have

I could have saved them, while the one, on whose intervention he was secretly counting

no, remained in the dark about everything due to a total lack of information, he was at

came too late, when all he could do now was swear to

.

said.

It proved impossible to arrange a common burial for the bodies of the murdered Thule members. The remains of Seidltitz, Thurn und Taxis and Teuchert were buried in their family tombs, located in the ri

respective places of origin, while the mortal remains of Deike and Nauhaus rest, united, in the same tomb. A solemn one funeral commemoration, announced by the Loggia della Thule was celebrated there two days after the burial of Countess Heila. The stage of the speakers had been decorated

bato, for the occasion, with a flag torn from the Communists, on which the hand of a Sister had superimposed on the hammer and sickle the Crooked Cross on a white background; the same emblem, for which the affiliates of Thule had gone to their death, stood out, adorning them, on all the walls of the Loggia.

When Sebottendorff, pronouncing his oration commemorate

va, affirmed, on that occasion, that the holocaust would not be in vain, because the movement would draw ever-renewing strength from it, such an event seemed very remote indeed, since they were already manifesting themselves

given the serious internal discords destined to lead to the dissolution of the So

city, for which, on the other hand, the time had come to disappear, having ot

never fulfilled the task of promoting the renewal that was already pressing, ur

140

## CHAPTER XI

going, at its doors, starting it to the total realization of its finals

ty. A few weeks after Sebottendorff's retirement, Adolf Hitler had crossed the threshold, entering the premises of his headquarters, whence had an

who took part in that memorable day, decisive for the fight at ol

tranza conducted by order of Dannehl, during which Munich was literally flooded with leaflets and covered with labels rubberized with propaganda exhortations.

Although Sebottendorff had already made the largest part of his and his wife's assets available to the movement and, predictable

mind, given the decreasing amount of his monthly income, it would not be

able, in the long run, to support the three Foundations that had

tute, it was not just financial difficulties - indeed, of course

surmountable mind - to cause his removal, to which he was actually forced by the Jewish aggression, implemented through the Party Social

democratic. Since he was vulnerable, one could and wanted to hit the founder of the movement in him, mainly for two reasons: first of all for the purpose of diverting the attention of the public from the process for the massacre of hostages, which is imminent celebration, smoothing the roughness for suitable

nullifying its foreseeable effect, by staging a libel trial

to which to divert it. By resorting to a similar expedient, it was attempted, subsequently, with success, to converge on phantom average processes

you are worth the hype raised by the financial scandals.

The attitude of the Jewish Community, which, alarmed by the cre

scent intensity of anti-Semitic propaganda, was turning towards the Independents and therefore threatened to deprive the Party Social Democrats

co of his financial support, was, in turn, a motive of fon

paramount importance. The first reports of these negotiations had been sent to Sebottendorff from Frankfurt am Main, that the "Deutsche Zeitung" of Berlin, giving notice in n. 291 of the year 1919, had later made it public. In charge of conducting the negotiations in this regard, the Judicial Councilor Timmermann, in ve

ste internal lawyer of the Association of Representatives of the Sta

such, had begun negotiations in Weimar regarding possible subsidies to be allocated to the Independents, to which Judas was willing to guarantee his unconditional support, financial and of any other kind, provided that they undertake, should they come to power, to suppress the revolt. of the anti-Semites. For the Social Democrats, therefore, there was a risk of ve

EVENTS OCCURRED TO THE COMPANY THULE ETC.

141

to dry up this copious source of money, if they had not agreed, in turn, to start similar negotiations.

A suitably prepared plan therefore provided that in Mo

naco, driving force of the growing movement, menacing espan

sion, the attack against Sebottendorff was launched, making use of "data" and "documentation" that, for this purpose, had been collected there, initially through the involvement of the Court Adviser Schiilein, brother of the Secret Commerce Advisor Schiilein, both shared, for shares of ap

departure, of the Saphir factories, whose management had been attacked by Sebottendorff on the «Beobachter». The bearer of a proposal, advanced in order to negotiate, for monetary compensation, a retraction, after a clear refusal, had even been put abruptly to the door. This lack of agreement had then led Schiilein to turn to a friend of Liesbeth Seidler, the well-known lawyer Allsberg-Berlin, a Jew to whom, following his marriage to Mrs. Iffland, Sebottendorff had sot

I deal with the administration of your assets. The resentment aroused by this financial dispute had prompted Allsberg to groped, making use of the good offices of Heindl, Police Counselor in Dresden, divas

then he was an Embassy Counselor at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs to wreck the uncomfortable marriage.

Without taking due account of the legal aspects and juridical implications

that pertaining to the question, Sebottendorff, giving evidence of notable defect

siderateness, he had treated her according to the dictates of his conscience which, in accordance with the need for righteousness inherent in his own criterion of judges

uncle, had inspired the decisions, but neglected to evaluate adequate

the negative consequences that may arise, to his detriment

to, from this omission.

Due to an irrevocable general power of attorney, issued to a paren

the court of purchase, the commercial judge, the administration of his and his wife's assets had been entrusted to this Jew baptized, the qua-

le, making use of the powers conferred upon him, after having first requested and obtained  
kept the management controlled by a curator, he had finally managed to do in  
tendre Sebottendorff, justifying the use of such a serious measure  
ment with the urgent need to prevent further waste.

Born in Hoyerswerda, from a middle-class family, Sebottendorff had eight  
he was a Turkish citizen in 1911, and had been adopted, according to the norms  
legal entities established by Turkish law, by Baron Heinrich von Sebot

142

#### CHAPTER XI

tendorff. Not having been recognized by German law, the last two members of the Sebottendorff family had had  
care to validate the successful adoption; in Wiesbaden, in 1914, Siegmund Se

bottendorff von der Rose had officially recognized it as a mem

bro of the Family and, after his death, on behalf of his wife, a notary from Baden-Baden had formally reconfirmed  
adoption.

Unfortunately, however, together with the original documents, even those proving the validation had fallen into the hands of  
Bolshevi

who. In the turmoil following the occupation of Munich, the well-known exhibitor

l'ennemi Social Democrat Buisson, Auer's protégé, had taken possession of it and, by carrying out a real "kidnapping", had  
refused to remain

tuir them.

This circumstance therefore allowed to move to the attack. By launching a well-coordinated smear campaign, the «Münchener  
Post "had published an acrimonious pamphlet, entitled" Sensational Revelations ", in which he charged Sebottendorff with the following  
series of imaginary transgressions, arguing, to his discredit, that: Sebottendorff exhibited an abusive name, boasting, without any  
right

to, of the respective noble title.

At the most critical moment of the struggle, he had cowardly surrendered

to la Thule to its fate.

He had assumed Turkish citizenship to avoid the obligation to perform military service.

He had collected money without recording the amount.

He had been legally banned.

The gross and blatant defamatory intent was intended to coerce Sebot

tendorff to file a complaint against his detractors, offering them the right to shoot other arrows, placed in their quiver.

A comedy, which could not fail to give rise to the deva effect

given that it was intended to obtain, it was in fact conceived by the aforementioned Schilein and masterfully coordinated between him, the Judge  
di Commercio Spitzer, the Judicial Councilor Zimmermann, Avv. Alls

berg-Berlin and Police Advisor Heindl. The repercussions scandals

stics consequent to its eventual representation, would be ineffective

tabularly shifted the terms of judgment regarding the imminent trial for the massacre of the hostages, placing it, in a different light, in a  
different perspective.

#### EVENTS OCCURRED TO THE COMPANY THULE ETC.

143

In this now open hunt, Sebottendorff, so targeted, where

therefore it goes to fall. So that, according to the pre-established plan, it could be



pire, it was therefore necessary that he bring a libel trial with

I find his detractors. The interested party, however, noticing the trap, refused

ted to lend themselves to the game. In consideration of the martyrdom that the seven murdered Brothers in Thule had suffered for the idea that professed, Sebot

tendorff considered it his duty to offer, in turn, his renunciation of the Movi

I lie by resigning and moving away from political activity, so that the delicate plant would not run the risk of remaining suffocated.

He could easily have proved his complete non-involvement with the gratuitous and abusive charges that had been made to him. moved: if

and, aware of the fuss that, for the occasion, the parties in office certainly would not have failed to raise, in order to envelop Thule, the "Beobachter" and the Party itself (see below) in a dense blanket of scandal, such as to compromise them or even annihilate them, he had deemed it more appropriate to desist from any legal action that could lend itself to indulging their malicious intentions.

Since, to further aggravate an already difficult situation, the eventuality that, during the hearings procedural, emerged the names of supporters and supporters of the movement, circus

room that threatened to expose them to enemy attacks, involving pets

so many other hundreds of existences in the ruinous consequences that these shores

interactions would inevitably entail.

With the approval of the Germanic Order, Sebottendorff designated for

so much to succeed him, at the helm of the Thule, the lawyer. Hanns Dahn, who was soon forced to resign due to opposition from the younger elements, unfortunately he could not keep Presi's position for long

tooth, to which, in his place, Johannes Hering was installed.

XII.

Subsidiaries deriving from the Thule Company

The following subsidiaries originated from the Thule Society, later assuming an autonomous physiognomy:

The League of German Workers, which later became the German Workers' Party (Deutsche Arbeiter Partei = DAP) and the Association

German Socialist Workers' Community, later known as Par

German-Socialist title, (Deutsch-Sozialistische Partei = DSP), group

political paments on behalf of which the "Miinchener Beobachter", became

later "Véikischer Beobachter", served respectively as or

press and propaganda groups.

On the occasion of the Christmas convocation held in the year 1918, the Or

dine Germanicus resolved to address the following Pro

clama, reported in full in n. 15 of the Review, published in the month of Julmond (December) of the Winter of Einbul 1918-19, concerning communications transmitted for internal use and knowledge of the Order and distributed free of charge to all its Lodges, so that they would take care of its dissemination:

To the German People!

After painfully fording through a torrent of tribulation, blood and humiliation, we have left the Guera behind. World, the collapse of the Empire and the subsequent riots; nevertheless, the usual, immutable flaws not only still afflict us, but the circumstances, already so adverse, that we are forced to face

re, threaten to worsen further. In only apparently changed forms, which led to the replacement of political exponents at the helm of the Public Thing, Capitalism and Judaism, raising their heads more than ever, will soon take advantage

of the democratic order to achieve unprecedented power

you, making sure that, as in the past, you, the German People, jugulated and strangled by the

usury, you find yourself, again and again, condemned to an existence of fatigue and anguish

ceasing. Your present condition of perpetual servitude is therefore immutable and as a result of what adverse circumstances you are liable to succumb to it? FAILURE REPORTED SUBSIDIARIES ARISING FROM THE THULE COMPANY

145

in the struggle waged against both these perverse powers, inextricably with  
linked, goes back to the tactical mistake committed in having fought them, until now, separated  
mind.

Flaunting a facade opposition, Social Democracy leads against the Capitalism an evidently fictitious struggle, since, at the helm of this Party, there are only Jews and Capitalists!

Unfortunately, however, the expert connoisseurs of Jewish aims and handling, attested to positions coinciding with the defense of the capitalist state order, lot

in vain against the fierce Jewish conspiracy that, both on the anti-capitalist front, and on the anti-Jewish one, brought their sides to collapse.

In order to arouse, in the present chaos, a fervor of renewal that it proposes

finally gives the German People a choice of authentic Freedom, the urgency to establish a Social-German Party is pressing, pressing and mandatory.

At this point we insist on the eminently national-popular German character

and, at the same time, socialist, that this Party must necessarily assume.

A penetrating observation, expressed by the founder of the German Social Democracy

schon Lassalle, able to attest to how much, as a good Jew, he was aware of the moods and aspirations of his race, when he affirmed that: « Affin

for a popular movement to maintain its fervent momentum unaltered, without running the risk of deteriorating by derogating from its purpose, it is essential that approx

capitalists and Jews do not become part of it, to prevent them, whenever they appear at the helm and assume leadership roles, can use it in order to lose

also pursue private and purely selfish objectives of a personal nature ".

The considerations now set out are valid to fully clarify the reasons why a Socialist Party so new and unusual in its gender can only accommodate men of German birth and descent. Although, starting from political positions between

shapeless, will not initially try to undermine the current democrat order

co, however, decisively rejects the Western model, organized around a Judeo-Plutocratic summit, pursuing, from positions of overcoming the promises

if from which capitalism and Judaism both arose, the concrete realization and in accordance with its intentions, of a state truly free and authentically national

national-popular.

A party of this kind cannot, evidently, be found in integer parliamentarism

system, which delegates the exercise of executive power exclusively to Deputies, a structure

ment suitable for initiating the requests of which it is the holder to concrete implementation, complies with

to which he urges instead, in order to avoid the risk of prevarication par

titocratie, the appeal of the popular consultation for the ratification of radical decrees

innovative, far-reaching and fundamental importance.

Since it intends to radically address the problems posed by national and social needs on the basis of the incisive basic instances and inflexible that guide him to action, this new party does not intend to put forward proposals aimed at obtaining only apparent reforms.

Capitalism and Judaism, in fact, have up to now constituted the greatest obstacle to the implementation of the genuinely radical reforms that we propose, since the useless

ty of all the work that, up to now carried out, has not been able to produce anything but simulacra of ri

forms, must be attributed to the fact that, aware or not, all the parties belonging to the at

current deployment

political, have been up to now caudatari of one or the other of these Powers, or indeed of both. Absolutely hostile to Capital

smo and impenetrable by Jewish infiltrations, the new Party intends to make its way 146

## CHAPTER XI

without using consideration or making concessions of any kind to anyone, letting himself be guided only by the pursuit of national prosperity in to pursue, alongside a more equitable distribution of assets, the rehabilitation and restoration of the vigor of the German population, as much severely tried. However, it is not proposed to reach the coveted renewal

vament causing a further jolt, a harbinger of abrupt and sudden changes

blame, which could also lead to unexpected and deplorable results, oppo

I respect the aim pursued, but rather to proceed with the legal dismantling of the order

existing ment to reconstitute one, totally renewed, according to one's own intentions

minds.

Since the discomfort and adversity that afflict us go back, in the first place, to the incorrect legislation in force in the field of Agricultural Law, Social and Financial, we urge, in order to radically eradicate the causes of so much damage, the use of the following prov

seeing:

1) Redemption of the agricultural land and property, from whose heavy liability proceeds the deterioration of the national economy, which, propagating with cancerous and deva

statrice intrusiveness, has repercussions on the trend of the domestic and Hindu economy

strial, involving every single compatriot in a widespread chaos. You give it all

stable sequence of social and economic ailments that haunt us, like tenements of a

rent, housing crisis, infant mortality,

popular epidemics, poverty, delinquency,

wastefulness and degradation of the people, dna in fact from the massive debt "burdening the German agricultural fund, calculated, before the war, in 100 billion marks.

It is possible to remedy so much damage by means of a decree which, in a transcendent view

private property right, sanctions the forfeiture by the state of German agricultural land, thereby precluding any further private negotiation re

regarding the purchase or sale of land to be used for agriculture. The agricultural soil would thus lose its artificial and fluid character of substitutability, which contracted

the commodity and to which the earth, by its perennial and irreplaceable nature, remains known

permanently and irreducibly alien. As a result, anyone who wishes or is forced to sell plots of land agricololo, will be authorized to do so alone

provided that the purchasing counterparty is a Community Body, from which the funds will then be granted, upon request of the interested, in temporary rent or in enfi

teusi, to ensure the unavailability of the land from any operations involving the assumption, against mortgage, of capital. In contrast to the land credit system at

currently practiced, we therefore support the introduction of a personal credit granting regime. We will proceed, of consequently, to declare all mortgages irrevocable and extinguishable in the short term, subject to a reduction in currents, of any other kind. The application of the aforementioned measures will allow to start and gradually lead to completion of the total redemption and the consequent reorganization of the German agricultural territory, thus made available for a colonial settlement of grandiose scope, such as to allow again, even al

the more modest man, to settle on his farm to lead you, occupying a small house of his own, an independent and dignified existence. The redemption of agricultural land will thus put an end to the super-capitalist prevarication proceeding, in fact, from his of

willingness to freely buy and sell and to take on financial burdens,

still in force. The release of the land from possible mortgage liens jams the mechanism of action that favors the genesis and development of supercapitalism.

2) Abolition of legislation inspired by Roman law, up to now in force, on land law and restoration of law Germanic Community prece

SUBSIDIARIES ARISING FROM THE COMPANY THULE

147

currently in use. All the flaws that afflict your public life are in fact due to deleterious repercussions deriving from it from the application, in the matter of Fon Law

diary, of juridical norms drawn from Roman Law, whose introduction, which took place about 400 years ago by the will of the Princes and the High Clergy, has always met the strenuous as well as vain opposition from the people, who, feeling the lands

under his feet, he fully felt the threat, inherent in Foreign Law, of pri

varlo, in addition to the right to use the land, also of other immunities, validated by con

suetude. The Peasant Wars, in which the social revolt, at its beginnings, manifests itself by exploding in open conflict, testify to the bloody fury deployed by the peasants in opposing the establishment of Foreign Law, in support of the anti

co Germanic Law, of which they demanded the restoration with tenacious and always renewed insistence.

It is now up to you, German People, to ensure that the same call to the ancient order, which, repeatedly, we address to you, does not vanish, again disregarded, since, although the vital and crucial importance of the assumption we have set out may escape

To most people, it is no less true that all future prospects regarding our existence and eventual survival depend

from the concrete settlement of the problems of

fund underlying its formulation. Being heavily influenced by the ubiquitous Jewish element on the its formation, which began then

since Rome, in full decline, was swarming with Jews, Roman law took on a c

eminently anti-social character, such as to favor, to the detriment of the community interest

rio, the private profit of the individual, configuring itself, in essence, as a right established for the use and benefit of shrewd profiteers and unscrupulous doers. Yes com

he therefore takes as the German, forced to move within the framework of juridical structures

that totally alien to him, he must inevitably find himself, in front of the Jew, in a condition of inferiority and submission, obvious and supported by evi

evidence that can be found in the facts and circumstances of today. From what has been said it derives therefore

to the urgent need to reintegrate the German people into the juridical structures

which are congenial to his temperament and responsive to his inclinations and aspirations, in keeping with the ancient guiding principle of practice traditional, which unreservedly sanctioned the legal priority of community use over private use. Regulatory distortions became widespread codified by Roman law we can therefore strongly at

tribute the inveterate greed, treachery and dishonesty which, perverting the customs of our people and initiating their Judaization, increasingly undermine the fairness of commercial transactions, also impressing on our economic direction that markedly speculative address of which, submitting to the predomi

nio and the directives issued by the Jewish race, the whole world has felt the disastrous effects, culminating, ultimately, in the war and in the consequent misfortunes of more recent years.

3) Statization of Finance. The fact that the performance of our Finance deb

ba depend on decisions arbitrarily inspired by criteria of private interest, matu

installments in the sphere of predominantly Jewish circles or, in any case, with an orientation in

ternationalist, in itself constitutes a scandalous contradiction, because of the function

ne of vital importance that the circulation of money, similarly to that of the san

gue, plays in the fabric of the national community. It follows that only by claiming the faculty to exercise unconditionally, in monetary and financial field, its own directive and decisive action, the State, as

depository of interests

gene

rali of the people, he may be able to effectively perform his functions as a go

winter. Furthermore, in the present situation, the money, alienated and estranged from the 148

## CHAPTER XII

its specific function of facilitating exchanges, fails to fulfill its precise purpose

as an advantageous intermediary and arbitrator in reciprocal relations

you between work and remuneration, goods and corresponding purchase price, producer and with

sumatore, to assume the connotation of méro instrument, suitable to produce, me

by means of opportune banking and stock exchange manipulations, a growing and pro

gressive of more money, without any work, in the proper sense of the term, is

actually accomplished.

Since most of our people, who depend exclusively on income from work for their livelihood, still consider the money as a sem

simple medium of exchange, we consider it inadmissible that its degradation is allowed

an unhealthy instrument of illicit enrichments, made at the expense of the industriousness of the po

polarized by a minority of capitalists and rapacious speculators. We are in fact convinced that only the work really done should be rewarded and paid.

Our innovative directives envisage entrusting the Nationalized Banks with the task of acting as Credit Institutions and Banks Savings, which present operating financial statements from which the items corresponding to the excess profits credited to shareholders are canceled and to the fees paid to the Directors and minus the princely emoluments paid to the respective Directors. The authorizations to proceed

dere

to the realization of any projects concerning the establishment of new banks and the start-up of new entrepreneurial initiatives, will be issued on the basis of the judgment issued by a National Council for Economic Affairs, of which we will take care of sol

legitimize the appointment, which will submit them to a preventive examination, aimed at ascertaining their usefulness

The innovative system we support also foresees that, in the future, by adhering to a subjective criterion rather than objective of valu

tation, the granting of credits is carried out on the basis of guarantees provided by the per

sons rather than the assets in their possession. Following the application of the proposed measures

ste the good performance of the company will be brought back

to the fair criterion that makes it dependent

derive from the industriousness, righteousness and respectability of the individual, thus favoring, in a climate of restored serenity, the balanced development and organic of our eco

nomia.

The prohibition affecting the trafficking of securities will also be extended to bor speculation

sistic, judged superfluous and harmful, as it falls, as a particular aspect, into the overall picture already denounced. We mean also reshape our currency if

according to the innovative criterion set out regarding the function and legitimate use of money. By applying a rate facilitated amortization, in fact, the financial capital will be gradually released from the burden of interest for

petuo, which, according to the immoral interpretation cleverly devised by his ideas

bulls and diligently protected by its users and beneficiaries, constitutes the premise in

dispensable so that the immortality of capital itself is guaranteed. This would lead to an end, once and for all, the systematic enslavement to the tyranny of the whole

resse, of oriental origin and origin.

Summarized in the theses it was exposed, we have indicated, in addition to the three cornerstones and the three corresponding fundamental instances around which articulates the political doctrine that we support, including the decisive measures to be adopted, for the common good, in the con

fronts of the debated and still unresolved problems raised by the heavy interference of supercapitalism and Semitism in the development of public life.

We therefore urge all those who, for being born of German blood, advocate the implementation of our projects, to rush to our appeal, recognizing themselves in the call to their identity and authentic vocation; however, it can safely maintain its membership  
ARISING FROM THE THULE COMPANY

149

unconditional to the Party which, in his opinion, best represents it, as well as those who, refusing to grasp the accuracy, scope and implications inherent in our evaluations and in the consequent denunciations, contributes to shore up the usurocracy currently prevailing, as much as those who do not he notices, out of stupid nonsense, of the damage and the impending me

naccia that derive from it.

The firm conviction that, in the reckoning, the True is destined, in any case, to de

beauty the deception and the lie, supports our certainty in the inevitable triumph of the ideas we profess! Bursting irrepressibly, the vigorous hymn rush

vator who pervades them will overwhelm the artificial structures, erected in their own defense by a yes

economic system which, by privileging only the above mentioned considerations and needs

you from interest, humiliates and ignores every value that cannot be reduced in dry materialistic terms. Following this inevitable collapse, men, playfully acc

munati, they will rediscover the pleasure of leading, in an atmosphere of renewed solidarity, an esis

gratifying experience, conforming to their natural inclinations and aspirations and supported by an intimate adherence to reverent worship for own traditional identity and culture

the. The following inferences can then be further deduced from the implicit meaning in the for

mulation of the three fundamental propositions above.

4) Gradually initiated towards a total transformation, dictated by currency criteria

to the political economy, our economic management will be oriented towards a definitive structure that truly responds to needs of the people.

5) It will be implemented the subdivision of our large estates into plots, whose dimensions

sions, which vary according to the different localities, will be established to favor settlement

to colonic, based on their respective productivity indices. With similar intentions we will proceed to the distribution of state-owned land and the occupation and assignment, for agricultural use, of land located in uncultivated and deserted areas.

6) Any accumulation of supercapital will be hindered by the entry into force of appropriate tax provisions, aimed at distributing taxes and contributions equally.

7) Adapting to the internal dynamics that regulate its performance, exchanges and ope

commercial rations will be conducted by forwarding the goods from the producer to the consumer

ture, in the sense indicated by the natural and normal criterion, by the shortest way and less than

expensive. Without excluding the necessary, and therefore legitimate intermediate steps, it will thus be possible to eliminate all superfluous stops, involving exclusivity

mind the realization, implemented as it is, of further and avoidable profits and the con

following increase in the price of goods. In fact, we do not intend to tolerate as well as thousands of non-doers get rich unduly, speculating on our vital needs, especially in the area of food.

8) Regarding decrees of vital and fundamental importance and any constitutional revisions or adjustments, Parliament will limit itself to exercise a consultancy function

goes, while the power to approve or reject the proposals, expressing itself through the decisive vote resulting from the scrutiny of ballots bearing YES or NO, spec

will hold exclusively to the people.

9) Appointment of a National Economic Council in charge of global coordination

balances of our economic management, according to methods appropriate to achieve, with a farsighted vision of overcoming progressive of the established goals, a mi

improvement of the general conditions of the nation, understood as a whole. To the choice of men who, deemed suitable to carry out this assignment, will be required to operate exclusively in view of the aforementioned objectives, we will proceed, a priori excluding capitalists and Jews, taking into account the capacity for concrete realization of 150

## CHAPTER XII

which, in the practical activity carried out so far, they have been able to demonstrate, distinguishing themselves, inol

three, for having rendered relevant and reported services to the community.

10) Refoundation of a German Press on the assumptions of effective independence

za. Considering that Jewish capital controls 90% of our press, mostly directed by Jews and to a large extent dependent, for advertising, by a great deal

of Jewish advertisers, the need to carry out a reform that changes radically

mind the present situation appears inevitable and indelible. In the current conditions, the press, subservient to the selfish aims of capitalists and Jews, complying with their directives, supports their projects aimed at satisfying their eager greed, which is why, instead of reflect the real moods of the people and interpret complaints and re

when asked sincerely and heartily, it lends itself to artificially arouse, without the knowledge of the same, passions and resentments manipulated on command. We therefore demand

that only publishing companies which, guided and managed by responsible directors of proven German extraction, are such to all effects, are authorized to attribute

yes the qualification of German, however not extensible to publications that do not meet the requirements set out in the aforementioned premises, which they will be required to display the indi on their head

cation of Hebrews.

11) Introduction of fundamental corrections concerning the mental attitude and evaluations currently followed by the Germans in comparisons of the Jew. Said revi

sion will necessarily involve the completion of accurate and in-depth analyzes of the Jewish religion, with particular reference to its juridical implications, which, on a practical level, inform Jewish decrees and norms of behavior. The

extension of civil rights

to the Jews and their consequent

equalization

politics and swear

he says in fact proceed with the premise that, totally falsifying the approach of the Jewish question, he considers it to be centered on divergences of a religious nature, where diligent and documented investigations, highlighting their undeniably racial origin and nature, have widely proven, in addition to the groundlessness of this as

in summary, the negligible influence exercised in this regard by contrasts between incompatible religious beliefs. In essence, it is a question of establishing in no uncertain terms whether the community of our compatriots of German descent is willing to tolerate beyond the dominance exerted

in the political, economic and spiritual fields by a small minority, aware of ARnisrte racially to a foreign people, to the which law, custom and religion

they, merging and identifying themselves, expressly prescribe to isolate oneself, avoiding deli

briefly any mixture with other lineages, in order to preserve their biological integrity

ca. Faced with this deplorable situation, our honor, committed to change it

dically, it is all the more heavily at stake the more evident they now reveal themselves even to the eyes of the most naive and unaware of the devastating effects imman

possibly caused, to the detriment of all other people, by the greed and innate thirst for power of the Jew.

We therefore demand that the new Germany, to whose formation we aspire, appar

take care of the German, not the Jew! Considering and considering that the Jewish Community is configured, in all respects, with respect to the Germans, as a people intrinsically and to

such a foreigner, we deem it right to guarantee them the protection and benefits they issue

ti and bestowed by the state, while we argue that the right to access public offices

that as representatives, guides and teachers of the people should be challenged and denied them. The Jewish people, including baptized and half-blooded Jews, will be authorized to send a certain number of representatives, established in percentage terms in relation to its numerical consistency.

12) Protection of the German worker against the damage it entails, in terms of files

SUBSIDIARIES ARISING FROM THE SHAREHOLDERS! " A L'HULE

ISI

sion of wages and consequent depression of his standard of living, the recourse to hand of o

competing foreign pear.

1

The self-sufficient principle, which must necessarily inspire our economic management, will impress upon it, in the national field, a general approach tending, as far as possible, towards self-sufficiency.

Since our ethnic, traditional and national identity constitutes our only and authentic heritage, we would like to point out that, in accordance with the general address im

according to our directives and contrary to what has happened up to now, in the am

due to politics, administration and economics, our management, instead of around the commodity, will focus on the German Man, center and objective of each act

organizational life.

The possibility of accumulating ever greater wealth does not attract us, nor does the ostentation of a luxury that very few can seduce us. benefit, since the prosperity we aspire to derives from the realization, according to our intentions, of an asset

that satisfies the legitimate expectations of serene and vigorous men, allowing them to carry out an independent activity and self-sufficient and to lead therefore, of

having a secure entrance, an autonomous and dignified existence. Interpreter and pro

engine of such principles and instances, not subject to safeguards and conditioning of any kind, our Party proposes itself, implementing its programs, to definitively eradicate the utilitarian economic management centered on profit and usurocraic prevarication

tica of the Jew, who have always led to ruin the peoples and still devour their resources. We are confident that a unanimous sigh relief would arise from the German people

sco from the first phase, foreseen by the application or by the instances underlying our gradual decommissioning program of utilitarian economics, since, as the first and most immediate consequence, to the growing accumulation of treasures in the hands of a few, in scandalous contrast with the misery and fatigue that haunt and exhaust most people throughout their lives, a more equitable distribution of all first ne goods

cessation. Misery and unemployment would be banned to the extent that, as a result of the aforementioned measures, the discomfort disappears caused by the immoderate opulence and the insolent ostentation of unbridled luxury, while, in a climate of equitable re-establishment

triumphant honesty and probity would reject fiction and deception in the shadows

no and cunning. If, instead of being concentrated in the hands of traffickers and speculators sen

scruples, as has happened up to now and still happens, the national patrimony was equally distributed in an adequate measure to the merits of each would cease automatically

to take place all the deplorable phenomena deriving, by force of things, from the system

but economic based on profit, which, like the upward push in land prices, is an unstoppable rise

of rents and the cost of living ever increasing, I engrave

no in a particularly unfavorable sense on the economic trend and on the whole of the

social reality.

The Social-German Party pursues purposes which respond to the needs and aspirations of the popular categories with less capital; therefore intends to carry out its political action in support of workers, employees, shop assistants, artisans, small industrialists and direct farmers, teachers, settlers, technicians. It is necessary that those who evaluate



truthfully and objectively facts and circumstances agree with the judgments formulated by us, and support our projects by taking sides without hesitate at our side, for stops

us in the fight to the bitter end that we intend to lead against the Jewish imposture

cialist and the usurocratic system with which uti management is identified in the final analysis

litaristic of the economy, as long as these aberrant superstructures have not both been dispersed like chaff in the wind.

152

## CHAPTER XI

During a discussion that took place shortly after Sebotten's return

dorff, between them and Harrer, regarding the directives issued by the Mother Lodge, Harrer had objected that, attributing to the Movement the names

party nation, it was exposed to the risk of attracting too much attention from opponents, also pointing out that the designation of Società Operaia would have done much better, as a cover, to make it go unnoticed. The activity of the Movement continued therefore, hiding behind the facade of a self-styled Workers' Society, under the direction of Harrer, who had moved its headquarters in Herrnstrasse.

The events connected with Eisner's death had forced the ve

rectification of the serious episode, a setback to the carrying out of any and all political activity. It was therefore necessary to wait for the return to a certain normality in order to be able to publish n. 15 of the «Beobachter», po

sponsoring its publication in May 1919, date to which it dates back, approx

similarly, also the foundation of the Social-Te Workers' Association

desca, from which, later, the Social-Tede Party was to originate

sco, having, as spokesman, the «Beobachter», which on no. 18, which appeared on 31

May 1919, he had published the Political Program. In the same pe

riodo the DSP (Deutsch-Sozialistische Partei = Social-German Party) also looked after the relations established with the "National Socialist Party" au

striaco. With an initial circulation of 10,000 copies in total, it publishes it

tion of the "Miinchener Beobachter" had been combined, for the first vol

on 9 August of the same year, to a national edition of the same sheet, bearing the title "Vélkischer Beobachter" in the header, the whose circulation had already risen to 17,800 copies, when, starting from no. 50, on 4 October 1919, had begun its publication biweekly, expanded in content and comprising eight pages.

Chaired by Hans Georg Grassinger, the Social-German Party, which had set up its offices on the premises of the Successori Publishing House Franz Eher, Thierschstrasse no. 15, was carrying out, in favor of the Movement, a lively propaganda, supported by its spokesman, entitled «Miin

chener Beobachter "in the edition to be distributed in Munich and" Vélkischer Beobachter "in the one intended for distribution throughout the National territory. By communicating them to several thousand activists of the Movement, the «Vélkischer Beobachter» allowed them to learn and clarify fundamental concepts and notions, inherent to the National Socialist doctrine.

The newspaper had avoided suspending its publications even duran

## SUBSIDIARIES ARISING FROM THE COMPANY THULE

153

the general strike, called in March 1920 following the attempted insurrection of Kapp, since, at that juncture, Grassinger had between

transferred the editorial office to other premises and, assisted by the editors Sesselmann, Miiller, Wieser and Laforce, had succeeded, despite the serious risks incom

benti, to take care of the composition and printing.

Not a few prominent personalities, which within the current NSDAP

(National-Sozialistische Deutsche Arbeiter Partei = National Party-So-

German Workers) were to later occupy direct positions

tive, which many still occupy, collaborated with the periodical, the Thule and the Social-German Party, not infrequently affiliated with one of  
que

organizations or both. Among those who collaborated on «Beo

bacher », Karl Harrer of the DAP (Deut

sche Arbeiter Partei = German Workers' Party), who died in Munich on 6 September 1926, due to the after-effects of a serious war wound,  
he had reported fighting on the Western Front.

In the autumn of 1919, when, faced with the found impossibility of continuing to print the "Beobachter", considered the conspicuous  
increase in its circulation, making use of the rotary printers available pres

I know the IG Weiss printing house, the need to resort to other companies arose, Grassinger consulted some of the best equipped to  
carry out large-scale works, proposing to entrust the printing of the periodical to the most efficient presses at their disposal. The firms  
consulted, to ec

ction of M. Miiller & Son, did not accept the proposal. Since then, ie from 14 October 1919, the M. Miiller & Son Printing House has  
edited, starting from n. 53, the print of the «Beobachter», which he still performs.

It is not without interest, at this point, to point out that Drexler ab

bia dedicated to Karl Harrer, remembering him as "the founder of the German Workers' Party, a tireless fighter for the  
of Law and Truth ", his first political pamphlet, entitled: I 7250 rt

awake politician, considerations taken from the diary of a German socialist work

sco, published in 1919 by the German Popular Editions of Munich. It is presumably the same pamphlet that Adolf Hitler,  
describe

sell his first meeting with the German Workers' Party, men

in his work Mein Kampf, published by the Successori Franz Eher Publishing House in Munich.

The Chief Engineer Alfred Brunner, from Diisseldorf, is entitled, for good

upright, the recognition of the priority role of creator and pioneer of the Mo

154

## CHAPTER XI

Social-German vimento, which he supported by taking care of the editorial staff of the Mani

festo Programmatic of the Social-German Party and promoting its di

vulgation, started since the spring of 1919, in Germany, Bohemia and Austria. A network of local branches organized by the German Social Party operated within  
the Reich territory. With a high and commendable sense of ab

denial Julius Streicher had made available, engaging him in the

the struggle for the redemption of Germany, also the Movement he founded and started in Nuremberg, at the beginning of 1919. "The Social-German",  
septa

manale of which Streicher had edited, at the time, the publication, dila

extending the function of primary importance far beyond the borders of Franconia

tance he was carrying out had helped to set up operated nuclei

you are ready to intervene directly in the struggle aimed at achieving the li

beration of Germany. The leadership of the Social-German Party, for Northern Germany, was entrusted to the Chief Engineer Alfred  
Brunner.

To give a vigorous impulse to the organization of the Social Party

German in the territory located north of the Main, the brothers Wilhelm and Otto Bökenskap, in Bielefeld, had contributed; Alfred  
Humpert, in Duisburg; Wilhelm Hering, to Wanne-Eickel; Fritz Wriedt, in Kiel, and Dr. Rudolf Runge, in Leipzig. Political activism explained  
by the diligent proponents of the movement just listed, it has favored, in a decisive measure, the penetration and diffusion, among the  
population of Northern Germany, of the fundamental knowledge pertaining to the National Socialist theses.

Due to the lack of consensus, the German Workers' Party (Deutsche Arbeiterpartei) had first exerted an influence  
neglected

rabile, substantially limited to the city of Munich alone. The fateful appearance of Adolf Hitler, in the autumn of 1919, in the ranks again so small of this Party, it constitutes the event destined to mark, for the German people, a crucial turning point of great importance historical.

We report the report, taken from n. 55 of the «Völkischer Beobachter», published on 22 Oct. 1919, of the lecture given in occasion of the first evening conference organized by the German Workers' Party: Communications regarding the political activity of the Movement.

On Thursday, October 16, on the initiative of the Munich Section of the German Workers' Party, in the hall of the Hofbräu Brewery was held an evening conference, held

tasi, with a large number of visitors, in a serene and stimulating atmosphere. In sosti

tution of the speaker, forced to leave due to impediments, Dr. Erich FILIATIONS ARISING FROM THE COMPANY THULE

155

Kiihn, director of the monthly journal publication entitled "The renewal of Germany", discussed the topic: The question Jewish - A German problem.

Introducing the topic, the lecturer first exhorted the audience to look

yes from indulging the trend tending to misrepresent the nature of anti-Semitism, to re

its relevance and scope lasted by presenting it as a phenomenon linked only to an occasional fashion. The pressing need, widely illustrated and documented, to carry out a personal investigation as in-depth as possible, in the con

fronts of the Jewish problem, it is therefore insistent, so that everyone is able to validate, on the basis of motivations clearly identified, the pros

anti-Semitic beliefs and to suggest, if necessary, adequate ways and means of di

rump that, in his opinion, allow to face the gravity of the evil. Citing a vast and indisputable authenticity documentation, obtained by reporting the confidential and therefore objective judgments, expressed by a large crowd of eminent statesmen, exposed nenti

Jewish politicians, writers, poets and philosophers towards their race, the conferen

ziere Ja

then confirmed and reconfirmed the theses supported, rightly, by the advocates of German anti-Semitism. The Jewish entity is expressed, in its most intimate and in

confusing essence, configuring itself, for millennia, as a collective organism in

written in a closed circuit system, belonging to a nation as understood and closed in itself as foreign and irreducibly adverse to any other. Vei

trickling and insidiously spreading the materialistic tabe, congenial to its intrin

seca perversity, the Jewish pathogen, fomite of corruption and disintegration cul

moral and moral, he does not cease to carry out his action to the detriment of every other people

nefarious and corrosive. IS

therefore it is now time to submit to the careful consideration that this "German problem" deserves,

to draw, from a rigorous and exhaustive inda

gine on the subject, the conclusions that can be reached, in mere

to a definitive solution. Finally, the di

clarification below:

"By gratifying him with the outrageous epithet of anti-Semite, the Jew stigmatizes anyone

that is capable of nullifying the sophisms and countering the specious arguments I elaborate

rate by his "dialectical and persuasive talent", refusing to be entangled by it; chiun

who stands up to the seductions of the Judeo-materialist mold, aimed at directing him towards a life of ease and dedicated to pleasures, and surpasses temptation victoriously; chiun

and rejects, true to its nature, the suggestion of effective phrases and tendencies

derious Jewish adulterations in the literary and artistic fields; anyone, finally, having at heart the physical and moral integrity of his parents compatriots, feel the duty to save look at them, in words as well as in action, from the insidious Jewish deviation that exposes them to corruption and depravity, threatening to overwhelm them in a de

gradante ruin ».

Paying warm applause to the speaker, the audience had expressed their fervent consent.

The debate which took place at the end of the conference had soon taken on a very lively course. Speaking with passionate enthusiasm, the Mr. Hitler, exponent of the German Workers' Party, had pointed out the need to combine all the po formations

lithic with a national-popular tendency, coordinating their individual struggle initiatives

you undertaken in an action conducted, more effectively, making them converge, united, on the insidious enemy, common to all peoples, which, perpetually intent on undermining their institutions and upsetting customs and traditions, systematically attentive to their integrity. The speaker he had insisted with particular care in illustrating and documenting 156

## CHAPTER XI

need to support and strengthen a purely German press for the purposes of a cor

right information, to be disseminated among the people, about the facts and circumstances of the system

tically unspoken or misrepresented, for obvious reasons, by the large Jewish-inspired print

ca. Mr. Kreller, exponent of the German Defensive and Offensive League, had then exor

those present to do their utmost in their efforts to contribute to the mobilization of opinion

public in favor of a popular referendum aimed at banning immi

gration of Eastern Jews. In the past, the speaker had also mentioned the outcome of the trial concerning the massacre of the hostages, episode on which the President

te had intervened to point out that, according to what Seidel asserted, it had already been fired

issued a release warrant in the name of Prof. Berger (Jewish), which is why the convocation of the Jewish Community, civil party on the occasion of the pro

termination, it appeared, in the Berger case, without any legal basis. Mr. Sessel

mann, exponent of the Social-German Party, had finally briefly illustrated the objectives pursued by the Anti-Semitic Movement, urging collaboration and vi

considerable financial support and not failing to recommend, for the purposes of its af

ever more vigorous steadfastness, firmness and unity of purpose and purpose.

In the speech delivered at the end of the debate, the President welcomed

mandate to guard against indulging in inappropriate demonstrations of shouting and square anti-Semitism, rather doing assignment, for the purposes of an affirmation

more and more vigorous than the movement, on the formation of a solid national conscience

nal and racial, achievable only through a work of clarification, constant and persuaded

vo, of the problems and basic theses of which the movement itself has become the spokesperson.

The report of the second evening conference held by the Ope Party

Raio Tedesco had been published, on 19 Nov. 1919, in issue no. 63 of the «Vél

kischer Beobachter ":

Communications regarding the political activity carried out by the Movement.

During the meeting, prepared by the Munich Section of the Te

on the evening of Nov. 1919 in the upper hall of the Eberl Brewery, two conferences were held, held respectively by Mr. Hitler on «Brest-Litowsk and Ver

sailles "and by Mr. I. Mayer on the subject of War and Revolution, in the experience of a German living abroad. After pronouncing a short inaugural speech, the President had given the floor to the first lecturer, Mr. Hitler, who, displaying an oratory talent

of consummate effectiveness, he had masterfully set up a comparative analysis between the conditions of peace dictated by the Treaty of Brest Litovsk, resulting, according to most of the self-styled German press (!), in an ignominious, heavy surrender

imposed and suffered, and the clauses, sanctioned at Versailles by the so-called Treaty of Understanding, of which the same sectors of the press and opinion, citing specific arguments

cynical and foolish, they had instead so insistently urged ratification. The macroscopical

gap existing between the respective clauses of one and the other treaty, noted by

is

penetrating critical analysis conducted by Mr. Hitler, had deeply disturbed the audience

and, exasperated and anxiously tense in listening. The heavy complaints which, repeatedly interrupted by thunderous cheers of consent, the vehement orator had expressed, in a Hypatian tone and with a resolute air, they had attracted him, from the audience, the most total and concordant approval. Even irrepressible manifestations of enthusiasm

finally, they had accepted the attribution to the German Republic, from FILIATIONS ARISING FROM THE COMPANY THULE

157

part of the speaker, of the political physiognomy proper to a Free City-State which, possibly

he is under the high patronage of the Entente, he works, under the mandate of the same, to suit

offer, for the benefit of the exploiters of the people, usurers, profiteers and smugglers, a liberty sui generis, consisting in guaranteeing them the broadest faculty of harassing and extorting the people with impunity, plundering them at their discretion and perpetrating, to their detriment, abuses

more villainous. The audience had expressed its complete adherence to the

vibrant and irrefutably truthful protest of which the speaker had become the interpreter, giving him, on several occasions, a hurricane of applause thunderous and resounding

acquaintances. After having, in turn, brought him my heartfelt thanks, the President went on to indicate the objectives in full. Immediate that, in the short term, Paris

had proposed to reach, by placing, between them, in particular relief the need

to cease to turn away

Jews from all public offices, to suppress, following the proposals suggested by Feder, the tyranny of interest and to conduct a thorough fight against the prevarications carried out by usurers and profiteers. The exhibition

duly illustrated and commented on the above programmatic points, was enthusiastically applauded. Speaking, much as By the way, in the debate, the affiliate of the Thule Society, Mr. Franz Dannehl, had therefore exhibited, taking them out of the sheet

"The Revolutionary" side,

published by the Jew Lederer-Mannheim, some

steps, whose tenor was such

as to make a shocker in front of the complacent multitude

truly scandalous, which the competent authorities gave proof, did not oppose

I do not censure the publication, within the national territory, of such brazen and slanderous lies, while a periodical of genuinely national-popular inspiration and content, such as the "Völkischer Beobachter", speciously accused of a

provocative approach, he was unfairly struck by an interdiction decree, only for

because, animated by sincere concern for the common good, he did not hesitate to report, according to reality, events and circumstances and indicate loyally, in no uncertain terms, to a short-sighted government

and prevented, the only conduct to be followed, in order to initiate the German people to a recovery, freeing them from the oppression which does not cease to submit

he, within the confines of his homeland, his relentless persecutors. The revelation of the details

testable intrigues hatched by Lederer had been punctuated by stormy outbursts in

dignation.

by

4

A second lecture followed, given by Mr. Mayer, who had nar

rato, in very humorous terms, without however neglecting the dramatic implications, the vican

de adventurose in which he had found himself involved, following his escape from Barcelona, at the outbreak of the war. After paying nourished e warm applause at the conference

ziere, the assembly of participants had finally approved two resolutions, one aimed at demanding the lifting of the ban on proceeding with publication of the «Vélikischer Beo

bacher », decreed by Noske, the other aimed at denouncing the activities of the Commission

ne Investigating Parliamentarian.

From n. 17 of the «Vélikischer Beobachter», published on 28 Feb.

1920, we report below the account of the "first large public meeting", organized by the German Workers' Party.

Communications regarding the political activity carried out by the Movement.

On Tuesday 24 Feb. 1920, the German Workers' Party held, for the first time, a public meeting, held, with a large turnout of participants, in the upper hall 158

## CHAPTER XII

of the Hofbräu Brewery, during which Dr. Johannes Dingfelder, invited for the octa

sion from the Party, he conferred, with the superior detachment that befits the doctor and the philanthropist, on the theme I malaise that afflicts us. Through a survey conducted on the ar

subject in an ethnic-national key, the speaker has risen, abstracting from any reference

I lie to the current raging social turmoil, to the root causes of the opposite

mind discomfort that affects the people as a whole. Now unable to perceive the cyclical rhythm and internal breathing - he regretted the speaker we have lost the con

tact with the living forces of nature, operating in harmony with the Cosmic Law, transgressed by us for ignorant carelessness. We have, therefore, the guiding principle of the Universal Order, arising from the Cosmic Law, to which, from the itself, the task of regulating and coordinating is entrusted, according to the rap

I port unalterably established and irreversibly in force between cause and effect, the multiple interactions of natural forces. Less than to fix within a perspective whereby, inserted in a cosmic dimension, it is led to take into due account these de

however, man is not allowed to fully express the aptitudes for creative work of which he is gifted. Derived from the archaic Ar

Do (Bot = command), the term Arbest = work, implicitly expresses an exhortation

tion addressed to humanity by the Solar Divinity, so that it ennobles its consecrating fatigue

doses to the production of goods which, in order to be fertilized by the Sun, are givers of life. Suggested by the ruinous example offered by a foreign people, we are there

skied enslaved by the urge to pursue, for hedonistic purposes, high rents

parasitic, blatantly disavowing even this divine decree, in which our Movement recognizes itself and whose respectful observance actively dedicates all his care. There is also a sacred precept exhorting Love, whose transgression it has unfortunately reached, with the advent of Bolshevism, its culminating manifestation. The cautious wait-and-see attitude of who believes that, to evils so much gra

vi, can obviate any external intervention, is petty and unworthy. From the well-known sentence that proclaims: «Help yourself! They spring the: premises on which to base the action we intend to undertake, consisting, briefly, in not taking into account the bewildering internationalist ravings and placing all faith in vir

all of our people, working to ensure that its most authentic exponents hire them

no finally and definitively the guide. Despite the merciless exposition of quite a few unpleasant truths, the exemplary lecture, i cui salient passages, briefly rias

summaries, have just been reported, had been loudly applauded.

For his part, Hitler, who, taking the floor as an exponent of the German Workers' Party, had limited himself to stigmatizing, in terms very appropriate, al

some particularly scandalous aspects emerging from the overall political framework, as well as

three to collect frenzied applause, he had also provoked the numerous and "prejudiced" opponents present in the room to a cross-examination. Past then to outline and illustrate succinctly

in the salient features, the programmatic commitments undertaken by the Te Worker Party

desco, the speaker had effectively clarified, on the basis of numerous analogies

clashed, as, in principle, there were no substantial divergences with respect to the theses advocated by the Social-German Party. With a final resolution, approved

proven unanimously, and a vibrated protest was also attached to be forwarded, for

mulata in the following terms:

"Gathered on Tuesday 24 Feb. 1920 in the hall of the Hofbräu Brewery, over two thousand German compatriots belonging to every active class and productive, denounce with indignant vehemence the successful assignment of 40,000 measures from half a quintal of ago

SUBSIDIARIES ARISING FROM THE COMPANY THULE

159

rina of wheat to the Mosaic cult community, when, in compliance with the current circumstances

ze, the dietary bread needed to meet the needs of 10,000 is unavailable

seriously ill patients".

At the end of the meeting, dissolved between lively comments

and excited, a widespread and persistently felt sensation foreshadowed that a movement of opinion, inexorably decided to assert itself, it had taken shape and, driven by an overwhelming impetus, it seemed by now on its way to prevail.

During the first Congress organized by the Social-German Party, held in Hanover over three days, namely on 23, 24 and 25

In April 1920, the decision was made to present the following representatives on the national list as candidates for Parliament of the Social-German Party:

1) Julius Streicher, Elementary Teacher, Nuremberg; 2) Paul Lud

wig, Secretary of the Post Office; 3) Hans Vey, Technician, Nuremberg; 4) Wilhelm Békenkamp, Salesman, Bielefeld in Westphalen; 5) Adolf Kessler, Economist, Frankfurt am Main; 6) Friedrich Wriedt, Fun

cash control officer, Kiel; 7) A. Haverstein, Hanover; 8) Alfred Humpert, Merchant, Duisburg; 9) Theodor Scholle, Police Officer, Hanover; 10) Adolf Otto, Mechanical Fitter, Leipzig; 11) Wilhelm Hering, Technical Secretary, Wanne.

Assault handpieces trained and organized by the Socialist Revolutionaries and the Communists had been sent to attend the rally held on 4

Nov. 1921, in the hall reserved for festive celebrations of the Hof Brewery

bräu of Munich, on the initiative of the German Workers' Party. Given the extraordinary turnout of participants, the access doors to the venue, enormous

half crowded, they had been blocked by order of the police. So

because Hitler was about to conclude his speech, which lasted for an hour and a half, delivered to an audience leaning out to listen with the bated breath, a man, who had already interrupted him several times with hostile and angry exclamations, bellowing stentorally «Freedom! », it was sudden

mind leapt forward, hurling a liter-sized beer mug at the Führer, which, missing the target of narrow measure, ave

the head of the speaker should be grazed, hissing ominously. It was the agreed signal to start the turmoil, soon unleashed in a infernal carousel of mugs that, at the crossfire, split the air, while echeg

they were shooting and blood flowed. Thrown into the fray, the manipulators

the still small number of SA present in the room, including Rudolf Hess, had faced and defeated the opponents, managing to push out

160

CHAPTER XI

re by force, one after the other, the most rebellious and to force the others to flee, to find themselves finally, quelled the tumult, 'dead in the face, exhausted, wounded.

Hit in the head, Rudolf Hess suffered a severe head injury.

On the initiative of those who had therefore decided and carried out a land action

istics of such unprecedented gravity? None other than Mr. Buisson, adopted son of Erhard Auer, who, abusing the office temporary

hired within the Police Headquarters, he had withheld arbitrary

mind documents belonging to Sebottendorff. Encouraged by the example

pious of Hitler, remained, in so much confusion, motionless and impassive in his place on the tribune, Hermann Esser, coordinator of the meeting, rising at a stroke, he had proclaimed: «The debate continues. The word to the relato

king". The great work of cultural and political preparation, now completed

thanks to the diligent and tenacious commitment of those who voted for it, it was bearing its first fruits: the victorious outcome of this first clash direct ave

in fact, the beginning of the irresistible advance, due to the energetic of

direction of Hitler, by the German National Socialist Workers Party. The Mo

vimento, which had inspired its action, had begun its ascent run

tooth.

To the extent that the extraordinary managerial and organizational skills expose

by Hitler at the head of the German Workers' Party increased its prestige and influence, the political weight of the Party I know

cial-Tedesco who, gradually receding towards the background, found himself relegated to play an increasingly marginal role. Therefore, a Norimber

ga, Julius Streicher, who headed this Party, which he founded and av

viato, having managed to merge and incorporate the affiliates to the Logs

ge, existing there, of the Germanic Order and the Thule Society, in a rag

political group including members of the Social Party

German, he had transmitted the guide to Adolf Hitler, entrusting it to his direction. On the occasion of the Congress, held in Salzburg in late au

In the autumn of 1922, the last members of the German Socialist Party had merged into the German National Socialist Workers' Party.

From the fraternal greeting "Heil und'Sieg" - Salvation and Victory - in use among the affiliates of the Thule Society, Hitler had drawn, for the use of all Germans, the triumphal wish "Sieg-Heil!" (Victory and Salvation).

The "Völkischer Beobachter" had been invested by the Führer of the functions

ni of the Organ of Struggle and Propaganda of the National Socialist Movement for Greater Germany.

SUBSIDIARIES ARISING FROM THE COMPANY THULE

161

Finally, Hitler had assumed the Crooked Cross as a symbol and omen of the triumphal rise of the National Socialist Workers' Party. German.

XII.

Events relating to the subsequent phases of evolution

of the "Völkischer Beobachter"

Since, within the Movement, one often wonders why the total number of years of publication of the «Völkischer Beo

bacher "far exceeds the 14 years of existence of the National Party



German Socialist Worker, of which it is the press organ, we aim to clarify any doubts in this regard, reconstructing the alternatives events on the basis of subsequent, documentable, registrations, carried out pres

I know the Commercial Court. In this regard, the first documentation re

registered at the Court of Munich, of which we learned on p. 63 of Vol. III, is marked by the protocol number 125, registered on 6 Dec. 1901. This is a notification, issued by Franz Eher, from which it appears that the same, as well as the editor, is declares own

tario and, from the second half of 1900, editor of the periodical entitled "Miinchener Beobachter". They follow, bearing the same date, the at

registration of the document and the authorization to dispose of it free mind.

Prior to the date of this registration, it appears that the pe

riodico entitled "Miinchener Beobachter" has carried out, in the context of the interests of the category, the function of spokesperson for the guild of butchers. The subsequent registration refers to the year 1918 and refers

sce to the documentation relating to the negotiations, conducted through the lawyer.

Georg Gaubatz, regarding the sale, by the widow Franz Eher, of the title deeds on the publishing house of the same name and on the head of the pe

periodical entitled «Miinchener Beobachter». It had been necessary to resort to this transaction, as an expedient that allowed get around the divie

at the time in force due to restrictions on the consumption of paper for printing, to proceed with the foundation of new newspapers.

From the registration made, the ownership of the Publishing House resulted in EVENTS RELATING TO THE FOLLOWING PHASES OF EVOLUTION ETC.

163

in the name of Miss Kathe Bierbaumer, affiliated with the Germanic Order. The records certifying the transaction are succinctly indicates

you as follows:

July 31, 1918: The widow and universal heir of the deceased Franz Fher, who appears to have died on June 22 last year, declares to have with

including the sale of the company, which you inherited, to Miss Kathe Bierbaumer.

14 Sept. 1918: Mrs. Eher appeared and, after having exhibited a certificate proving her prerogatives as legitimate heir universal, stated that he had sold the publishing house to Miss Kathe Bierbau

mer, Bad Aibling, Parkstrasse, 335.

17 Sept. 1918: By presenting the passport in her name as a documen

of identity, Miss Kathe Bierbaumer announces that the Edi

of which it is the owner will take the name: Casa Editrice Succes

sori Franz Eher. The aforementioned notification, duly registered and validated

ta, is available to interested parties.

The Beobachter had barely two subscribers when the transfer was made

the property had been carried out. The first issue, published on 1 July 1918, bore the signature of the Director in charge, Rudolf von Se

bottendorff.

In March 1919 Sebottendorff had taken over the writing

to Hanns Georg Miiller, authorizing him to qualify as Editor-in-Chief of the periodical, on the occasion of the publication of n. 17, dated May 24, 1919.

During the general reorganization phase, following the fall of the Soviet dictatorship, in May 1919, Sebottendorff had a complete detachment was made between the Publishing House, which headed the "Beobachter"

and the Thule Company. Upon payment of a reasonable severance pay, Grassinger was able to take over the lease of a room on the ground floor of a building, located in Thierschstrasse - in which the Publishing House is still based - which had previously housed the restaurant

"Hanseatic Inn". The Commercial Management

of the Publishing Company had been hired by Ott; Laforce had been entrusted

to the advertising department.

Looking for a collaborator, of working-class condition, endowed with the

that easy and persuasive, Sebottendorff had approached Max Sessel

mann, a baker sympathetic to the ideas of the Movement, who had co

164

## CHAPTER XII

known in March 1919. The arrangement agreed, in July suc

following the departure of Sebottendorff, it was registered in ter

mini following:

Miss Kithe Bierbaumer announces that the nominees and compa

Messrs. Hanns Georg Miiller, Wilhelm Laforce, Max Sesselmann and Johann Ott, all domiciled in Munich, a

power of attorney with

reading to three. This notification, registered on July 15 1919, is available for all legal purposes.

In addition to the title

"Münchener Beobachter", a part of the copies drawn,

on the occasion of the publication, on 9 Aug. 1919, of the n. 34 of that periodical, also bore, for the first time, the heading "Völkischer Beobachter ».

The events that subsequently occurred should, unfortunately, allow Sebottendorff to understand the extent to which he was deluded on behalf of the editors Sesselmann and Miiller when, overestimating their rectitude and abilities, he had granted them to the management of the periodical, full autonomy of decision. Neither their actions nor their behavior towards others co-workers had run

moved to the expectations of Sebottendorff and the Publisher, Miss Kithe Bierbau

Wed Because of this improper and inappropriate conduct, rabies had arisen

biöse enmities.

After Sebottendorff's departure, it was necessary to find a pretext that would also induce the owner of the newspaper, Miss Kithe Bierbaumer, to move away from the editorial office. Propalizing, to this end, fanta insinuations

siose and malevolent, tending to discredit her, they murmured against Sebotten

dorff and her "Jewish friend". The finding that, to orchestrate the inau

smear campaign fingers were, unfortunately, compatriots, costs

tuiva the most painful and disheartening aspect of this painful story. Ap

then aiming their arrows, soaked in poison, at Sebottendorff himself

sa backbiting, they had put back into circulation and edited the diffu

sion of a certain number of copies, certified by the Judicial Counselor Dr. Forst, of the infamous article entitled "Unusual Events", which had been reprinted throughout Germany. To give to the iniquitous machinatio

nor the credibility that, unfortunately, had been widely granted to it, contri

the fact that the distribution of copies of the article was deaf was not a little offensive

disparagingly in question, had concurred, without however in

state its provenance, including trendy and nationally inspired circles

EVENTS RELATING TO THE NEXT PHASES OF EVOLUTION ETC.

165

popular. Giving in to the intolerable tension to which a cam subjected her

pagna of disparaging persecution conducted with so much fury, an

that Miss Bierbaumer had ended up making up her mind to abandon Mo

naco.

Several times Sesselmann, who, in order to obtain control of the Publishing House by setting up his management, had not hesitated to resort an

that by the most reprehensible means, he was forced to go to Costanza, near Sebottendorff, who resided there, to supply himself on several occasions with dena

ro. In the long run, faced with the state of chronic financial distress in which the publishing company suffered, its owners had ended up indivi

clearly the main cause in the waste of money due to the too frequent processes in which the editors, sued for having moved to

debts not supported by adequate documentation, were found coin

faces.

Animated by the firm intention to get rid of the incapable, Sebot

tendorff, realizing the situation, had summoned his sister, Mrs. Dora Kunze and Miss Kathe Bierbaumer to Constance. In presence of a notary in charge of carrying out the related legal practices, the hiring, by the Successori Franz Publishing Company Eher of the legal physiognomy of a Limited Liability Company, has been notified and due

mind validated, on 30 Sept. 1919. Here are the extracts from the royalties

strations regarding this change of structure:

Acts registered at the Court of Monaco, File No. 1649/19.

Paid-up capital, 120,000 trademarks, of which:

Miss Kathe Bierbaumer

...

IS,

110,000 Trademarks

Mrs. Dora Kunze, born Glauer, resid. in Lauban

10,000 Marks

The share of the social participation that is paid by Miss Bier

baumer represents the consideration, counted in Marks 110,000, of its property rights, including credits and inventory, on the pre

established Franz Eher Publishing Company, Munich, and all the literary property rights of the publisher. The data below therefore refer to this clarification:

Amount paid, as per the above statement,

by Miss Bierbaumer

Marks 110,000

Amount paid, in cash, by Mrs. Dora

Brand names

10,000

164

CHAPTER XXI

known in March 1919. The arrangement agreed, in July suc

following the departure of Sebottendorff, it was registered in ter

mini following:

Miss Kithe Bierbaumer announces that the nominees and compa

Hanns Georg Miiller, Wilhelm Laforce, Max Sesselmann and Johann Ott, all domiciled

in Munich, a power of attorney was conferred with

reading to three. This notification, registered on July 15 r919, is available for all legal purposes.

In addition to the title «Miinchener Beobachter», a part of the copies printed, on the occasion of the publication, on 9 Aug. 1919, of the n. 34 of this periodical also bore, for the first time, the heading 'Vélkischer Beobachter'.

The events that subsequently occurred should, unfortunately, allow Sebottendorff to understand the extent to which he was deluded on behalf of the editors Sesselmann and Miiller when, overestimating their rectitude and abilities, he had granted them to the management of the periodical, full autonomy of decision. Neither their actions nor their behavior towards others co-workers had run

moved to the expectations of Sebottendorff and the Publisher, Miss Kathe Bierbau

Wed Because of this improper and inappropriate conduct, rabies had arisen

biose enmities.

After Sebottendorff's departure, it was necessary to find a pretext that would also induce the owner of the newspaper, Miss Kithe Bierbaumer, to move away from the editorial office. Propalizing, to this end, fanta insinuations

siose and malevolent, tending to discredit her, they murmured against Sebotten

dorff and her "Jewish friend". The finding that, to orchestrate the inau

smear campaign fingers were, unfortunately, compatriots, costs

tuiva the most painful and disheartening aspect of this painful story. Ap

then aiming at the same Sebottendorffi their arrows, soaked in poison

sa backbiting, they had put back into circulation and edited the diffu

sion of a certain number of copies, certified by the Judicial Counselor Dr. Forst, of the infamous article entitled "Unusual Events", which had been reprinted throughout Germany. To give to the iniquitous machinatio

nor the credibility that, unfortunately, had been widely granted to it, contri

the fact that the distribution of copies of the article was deaf was not a little offensive

disparagingly in question, had concurred, without however in

tell the origin, even trendy circles and national inspiration

EVENTS RELATING TO THE NEXT PHASES OF EVOLUTION ETC.

165

popular. Giving in to the intolerable tension to which a cam subjected her

pagna of disparaging persecution conducted with so much fury, an

that Miss Bierbaumer had ended up making up her mind to abandon Mo

naco.

Several times Sesselmann, who, in order to obtain control of the Publishing House by setting up his management, had not hesitated to resort an

that by the most reprehensible means, he was forced to go to Costanza, near Sebottendorff, who resided there, to supply himself on several occasions with dena

ro. In the long run, faced with the state of chronic financial distress in which the publishing company suffered, its owners had ended up indivi

clearly the main cause in the waste of money due to the too frequent processes in which the editors, sued for having moved to-

debts not supported by adequate documentation, were found coin  
faces.

Animated by the firm intention to get rid of the incapable, Sebot

tendorff, realizing the situation, had summoned his sister, Mrs. Dora Kunze and Miss Kithe Bierbaumer to Constance. In the presence of a notary appointed to carry out the related legal practices, the assumption by the Franz Eher Publishing Company of the legal physiognomy of a Limited Liability Company was notified and due

mind validated, on 30 Sept. 1919. Here are the extracts from the royalties

strations regarding this change of structure:

Acts registered at the Court of Monaco, File No. 1649/19.

Paid-up capital, 120,000 trademarks, of which:

Miss Kathe Bierbaumer

.

;

110,000 Trademarks

Mrs. Dora Kunze, born Glauer, resid. in Lauban

10,000 Marks

The share of the social participation that is paid by Miss Bier

baumer represents the consideration, counted in Marks 110,000, of its property rights, including credits and inventory, on the pre

established Franz Eher Publishing Company, Munich, and all the literary property rights of the publisher. The data reported below therefore refer to this clarification:

Amount paid, as per the above statement,

by Miss Bierbaumer

Marks 110,000

Amount paid, in cash, by Mrs. Dora

Brand names

10,000

166

CHAPTER XHI

Code: Notariat of the XVI District of Monaco:

Present

Miss Kathe Bierbaumer,

domiciled

in Munich,

Thierschstrasse 15.

Attorney Dahn representing Ms Dora Kunze, Lauban.

Plant and Equipment Evaluation

Trademarks 91,600

Amount of the amounts paid in cash

.

Trademarks 18,400

Administrative Director of the Publishing House: Franz Xaver Eder, Merchant, domiciled in Munich, through whom Ms. Bier-

baumer sold, in addition to the above, shares registered to her for an amount of 50,000 marks to the Company which became owner of the Publishing House, proceeding, at a later stage, to a further donation, to the same, of said shares, for an amount equivalent to 13,500 Marks. The valuation in figures, corresponding to the shareholding in the Company, due to Ms. Bierbaumer, was therefore reduced to 46,500 Marchi; expressed in figures, the value of the share in the name of Si

gnora Dora Kunze amounted to 10,000 marks. The intrinsic value of the respective shareholdings was significantly higher than that declared.

The list below, compiled on 20 March 1920, shows the names of the Company's shareholders, at the time indicated, as well as the amount

re, in figures, of the respective shares:

Goffried Feder, Graduate Engineer, Munich

.

10,000 marks

Franz Xaver Eder, Merchant, Munich

.....

10,000 marks

Franz, Baron von Feilitzsch, Munich

is

20,000 brands

Dr. Wilhelm Gutberlet, Physician, Munich

.....

10,000 marks

Theodor Heuss, Industrialist, Munich

.....

10,000 marks

Miss Kéthe Bierbaumer, Freiburg / Breisgau

...

Trademarks 46.500

Mrs Dora Kunze, Lauban .....

Trademarks 3,500

From a registration made on 17 Dec. 1920 it appears that at the time indicated all the shares, with the exception of those due to the

Miss Kathe Bierbaumer and Mrs. Dora Kunze were taken over by Anton Drexler. Starting from n. 63 of the «Vélkischer Beobachter», pub

published on August 1921, Dietrich Eckart took over the management of the magazine.

EVENTS RELATING TO THE NEXT PHASES OF EVOLUTION ETC.

167

From a document registered at the Commercial Court of Mo

born on 16 Nov. 1921, it appears that Adolf Hitler, Thierschstrasse 15, ci

on that occasion, for the first time in the course of this affair, presenting himself as President of the National Socialist Party  
Ope

Raio Tedesco, after having exhibited the passport in his name as proof of his identity, declared that he held, in his name, all the shares belonging to the publishing company in question. The post of Administrative Director of the same had been entrusted, by Hitler, to Jo-

seph Pickl. The Management of the Publishing House was taken over by Max Amann, currently General Manager of the Publishing Company belonging to the Party.

XIV.

Events happened to the Thule Society during the absence

of its founder and its reorganization

A letter from Johannes Hering, received in 1926 to Sebottendorff, then resident in Istanbul, had informed him of the events of greater importance and interest, which occurred, after his removal, within the Thule Society.

"As you may recall" - it says - "I chaired Thule for a long time after Dahn's retirement, then ceding the presidency to Mr. Prof. Bauer, who, always proving to be up to his task, did it in an exemplary way, since, thanks to the interest aroused from the high cultural level of the conferences he used to give personally, on literary and political topics to which he dedicated a thorough meditation

ne, he had succeeded in obtaining the collaboration of excellent speakers and at

pull affiliates of exceptional caliber.

Equipped with great political talent, he had reached the direction of the e

emerging National-German Party, through which he had also obtained

nate the appointment as Deputy. During his leadership he also had pro

moved and looked after the organization of worldly and musical events which, alternating with poetic performances, took place in an atmosphere of fe

stosa cheerfulness and lively animation: theatrical performances had even been staged and staged twice.

... In place of Bauer was taken over by Max Sesselmann, who, at your presentation and for your interest, was welcomed among the affi

liates of Thule, whose direction, moreover, he had paid little attention to, spe

cie after having been, in turn, elected Deputy in the Regiona Parliament

the. In addition, we have been evicted from our headquarters; therefore, after having tenu

to some events at the Frinkischen Hofe hotel, the Thule is approx

duta in hibernation. Only two anniversaries are still celebrated and precisely that of April 30th, holding a commemorative ceremony at Liceo EVENTS NEEDED TO THE COMPANY THULE ETC.

169

Leopoldiano, and the solemnity of All Saints, with the sending by the Consi

Administrative hierarchy Bucherer, of mortuary crowns, adorned with black-white-red ribbons, to be placed on the tombs of our martyrs, by me go personally to the Wald- und West Cemetery. For a while, Deby was Vice-President ... ».

Following the defeat suffered, that 9 Nov. 1923 of ominous memory, by the German National Socialist Workers Party, the Thule Society was is

again put into turmoil. The fatal event had induced imem

bri of the Party, led by the current First Mayor of Munich Fiehler, to affiliate itself, in majority, with the Thule Society, in order to have the opportunity to to continue, thanks to this device, the propaganda action undertaken, ensuring that Adolf Hitler, returning from Landsberg, could new

mind gather them around himself.

In 1925, Thule still had 25 affiliates. An amendment to the Articles of Association, proposed by Sesselmann, had sanctioned the abolition

of the principle of authority, by virtue of which it was prescribed that the leadership and direction of the Company should be entrusted to a I recognize

I know. Therefore, in the year 1926, the members of the Thule were reduced to cin

que. Finally, he received a complaint from the Register of Companies for having failed, for some years, to register the prescribed performance, Sesselmann, in agreement with the Vice-President Wagner, had sent a communication, making it known that the Company Thule no longer had affiliates.

By decree issued in June 1930 by the Registrar of the Companies, the Thule Company was declared dissolved.

Even the funeral commemorations that Thule used to hold at the Liceo Leopoldiano had been suspended for a few years, until, in the year 1933, the mournful anniversary had been celebrated again. The intention to pronounce the special funeral oration, expressed by Sebottendorff

had been frustrated by Sesselmann's obstruction. After the ceremony

monia, however, seventy-five members, belonging to the ancient Thule, had gathered in the churchyard of the Cathedral to greet the ancient Mae

stro, in which, in other times, they had recognized. On that occasion the defendants had decided, by mutual agreement, to resurrect the Thule company to new life, presenting first of all, at the Competent Court

te, application for annulment of the decree that had sanctioned its dissolution

and cancellation of the relative transcription in the register.

170

#### CHAPTER XIV

A General Assembly chaired, in the capacity of Attorney appointed by the Court, by the Judicial Councilor Dr. Georg Gaubatz, was therefore convened and, after a careful and detailed examination of the situation

ation, had resolved to reinstate Sebottendorff in his functions as recognized Head, designating, assisting him and possibly to stop

tuarlo, Eng. Riemann, appointed his Lieutenant. He had also been rag

an agreement has been reached regarding the changes to be made to the Statute of the So

in order to restore, within the same, the lapsed principle of authority.

is

By courtesy of the Walterspiel Brothers, owners of the Hotel "Le Quattro Stagioni", Sebottendorff had again obtained, for use of the Thule, the availability of the local historians in which the Society was located

ta established, in which, therefore, on 9 Sept. 1933 the ce could have been held

celebration of the fifteenth anniversary of its foundation. To a prolusion, delivered for the occasion by the dramatic actor e Brother in Thule Max Bayrhammer, had followed the suggestive ceremony of the Consecration, to which the sermon given by Sebottendorff had conferred an atcan solemnity. Prof. Stempfle, from the Rehse Institute, had taken the cue from related documents a past tigar affairs

giving the Thule Society, to draw witty comments and witty observations

if and had, among other things, read a letter that Sebottendorff had

should be addressed, in 1920, to the Director of Studies Rohmeder, to communicate his firm intention not to return to Munich until the Crooked Cross, victoriously standing out on unfolded banners and flags, had announced to Germany the complete and triumphal affirmation of the Movement. Also during this festive celebration, Prof.

Issue the first suggestions aimed at having the City of Munich welcome the proposal to erect a cenotaph in honor of the first martyrs of the German revenge, to be worthy of it

to remembered the sacrifice. Mr. First Mayor Fiehler, present at the ceremony

monia as an Honorary Member of the Thule Society, she had ready

he accepted the proposal, committing himself to implement it.

Pouring into a melancholy lament, the painful notes of Kistler's Oath of Loyalty, performed, under the direction of Georg Festner, by one hour

chestra made up of bureaucratic officials of the German National Socialist Workers Party, had marked the beginning of the know

lenne funeral commemoration that the Thule Society had announced for the EVENT OCCURRED TO THE THULE SOCIETY ETC.

amet

31 Oct 1933, All Saints' Eve. Commemorating the mournful recurrence

za, Sebottendorff had delivered a funeral oration and the actor dram

Matico Max Bayrhammer had recited a patriotic poem, the work of the poet D. von Liliencron, entitled During a Winter's Night. There ceremony-



monia ended with a lecture dedicated by Brother Heinz Kurz to the Praise of Death. The same day he was out again  
a nu

mero of the "Messenger of Thule", the propaganda organ of the Thule Society, which had resumed the interrupted publications. The subscription  
to said periodical, published by the Deukula Publishing House in Munich, po

must be made at any post office, against a monthly payment of 1.40 German Marks.

IS

On the occasion of the feast day of All Saints' Day, a representation of Brothers in Thule, went to pay homage to the memory of  
Dead Brothers, he had mercifully adorned the

their tombs, laying choir there

nor mortuary.

The renewal of the Thule Company had therefore been brought to com

allspice: as in the past, its members could still gather, every Saturday evening, at the "Four Seasons", to find  
that environment saturated with historical and ideal references, the inspiration that had pushed them to operate and still supported their action. Having  
meanwhile matured the con

Since the time had come for a change at the top of the Thule Society, Sebottendorff had decided to  
transmit the highest directive office to the Brother

Franz Dannehl, entrusting the Company

Thule at his helm. Thus invested with the highest authority in soda

lizio, the new Chief had, in turn, appointed his Deputy Chief and Place

Lieutenant Dr. Heinz Kurz and entrusted the direction of the Propaganda Sector to Hans Georg Grassinger.

So may the exhortations expressed by the song of Wa / z, Eternal Wisdom Guardian of Memory, constantly inspire our  
conduct and work undertaken!

Honor the Sacred!

Flee the lower!

Love the brothers!

Defend the homeland!

Be worthy of your ancestors!

Index of references to people and things cited in the text

Massacre of the Aryans. The annual recurrence of this episode, nar

In the Book of Esther, it is still celebrated by the Jewish Community, which is known as the Solemnity of Purim. Although the massacre of the  
30,000 Aryans, handed down from the biblical narrative, are not historically documentable

le, it is proven that in more recent historical epochs similar episodes have actually occurred. This is confirmed, for example, by the following  
quote, taken from Dio Cassius, Book 68, Chap. 32:

«In the time when Trajano

the Jews of Cyrene waged war in Arabia under the command of a certain An

deas, they began to kill as many Romans or Greeks as they came within range, devouring their flesh, wrapping themselves in their viscera,  
smeared with their blood and put on, like a glove, the skin torn from the corpses, which others sawed in the  
longitudinal, from the skull down. Many threw them, alive, at the fairs and still others forced to duel

between them, until both of them succumb. In the heinous massacre two hundred and twenty thousand people had perished miserably. Similarly, a  
Cyprus and Egypt, perpetrating such atrocities, the Jews, led by a certain Artemio, had massacred two hundred and forty thousand  
people".

Adel = Nobility. Term deriving from the old High German 442 /, yes

gnificante lineage, from which Edlinge = the chosen ones, the brave ones, according to a value

tation which, implicitly referring to the Aryan conquerors, counteracts them

nor, as a chosen race, to the subjected indigenous peoples. Successes-

In a translated sense, the term has taken on the meaning of "free man", the meaning with which he has come to identify himself. The term Uradel =

Ancient Nobility, that is to distinguish the

titles of nobility dating back to ancient golds

gini, from the patents, recently conferred, encamped by the so-called Brie

fadel, or patented aristocracy.

Adler, equivalent to Agr = Aquila. Animal depiction campeg

INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

173

giant on the heraldic emblem of the Arians, of which, by correspondence sim

bolico-mystical, the arcane language of the Rune A = (47) reveals the sense of king

seasoned, in its multiple values and implications.

Ahlwardt, Hermann, Elementary Teacher and Rector in Berlin. Air

no. Born on 21 December 1846. Died on 16 April 1914. Animator of a Mo

An anti-Semitic experience which he had initiated, in Berlin, in 1889, which is why the Jewish press used to refer to him as, derisoriamen

you, the Pan-German Rector. The sentence he suffered, following a denunciation of Jews, for a transgression committed, marked the end of the Aforementioned movement.

Alchemy, meaning, in Arabic, "the art of separating": the term «alchi

mixed "therefore indicates the adept who possesses and practices the" art of separating ". This definition overshadows a philosophical system flourished in

the High Middle Ages, aimed at forging superior personalities of Guides and Masters, fully realizing, through appropriate exercise

ni, the psychic and spiritual potentials of apprentices. Since the steps to be taken, on the path of inner perfection, are allusively and symbolically indicated by formulas and prescriptions, the true nature of which is hidden behind the screen of alleged experiments chemists, the supposition that alchemical research aimed, in practice, at the manufacture of gold, also favored by the halo of mystery that surrounded its operations, ave

ample credit must be found. It is also true, however, that, not infrequently, impostors and charlatans of every kind pretended to be gold makers. See: The anti

ca Turkish Freemasonry, Leipzig, Theosophical Publishing House.

Alemanni. Confederation of peoples of Germanic origin, defeated near Strasbourg in the year 357 by the Romans, commanded by the emperor Julian. Internal discord is at the origin of this serious defeat, which caused the Alemanni to lose their independence. The I cry «Get off the horses! », Rising up against the Duke of the Alemanni, who, indeed

because proceeding on foot, according to the Germanic custom, at the head of the ranks arranged in a wedge behind him, he was about to battle ride

do, had caused such turmoil as to halt their advance and buy

put the outcome of the fight.

Alexander the Great. Born in 356, died in 323 BC Descended from the Macedonians, an Aryan lineage with a vigor still intact, he had bases of a World Empire by first constituting a Nation, after having resolved its particularistic contrasts by defeating them and subjecting them, the multiform

174

INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

my Greek bloodlines, torn apart by perpetual strife. Since, lacking a direct heir, he had not designated a successor at his death the empire he founded disintegrated. His generals, named Viceroy by him, divided the provinces of the empire.

is

Alldeutscher Verband = Pan-German League, founded on 9 April 1891, with the name of "Universal German Association", by Hugen-

berg and Class, subsequently modified, to assume, on 1 July 1894, the present name. Harshly opposed by Pan Slavists and Panromanists, as well as, obviously, by Jews and Marxists, represented, in the pre-war period, the most important center processor and propulsor of ethnic-national themes and instances, of which he took care of the coordination, stabi

lendo and maintaining the appropriate connections, including through the pub

publication and dissemination of the monthly periodical «Fogli Pangermanisti».

Alsberg, Dr. Max, Attorney. Jew. Criminal lawyer and man of letters. Since the E.

breo does not deny his ancestral vocation to resort to the expedient of playing contradictory roles, in order to remain in saddle, he wrote some plays in which, hoping for their destruction, he developed a deprecating thesis

ories against the dictatorship of the system. Born on 16 oct. 1877, come on

I gave in Switzerland, with a shot from a firearm, in September 1933.

Amann, Max, Monaco, Ariano. Fighter at the front during the co

world conflict of 1914-18. In 1921, he took over the management of the Franz Eher Successori Publishing Company, a limited liability company. Later appointed General Manager of the Editorial Center managed by the Na Party

zional-Socialist German Worker, currently holds, since 1933, the office of President of the Chamber of Finance for the Press National.

Andersch, Alfred, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Annacker, Johann, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Anthroposophy. From Arthropos = Man and Sophia = Wisdom; therefore wisdom, or knowledge of Man. Company founded by Steiner (see que

sti) on the occasion of the presentation, sponsored by Annie Besant, guide and animator of the Theosophical Society, of the Indian child Krishnamurti, alleged reincarnation of Christ, rer assertion of the same. Steiner ave

numerous proselytes should be attracted to Monaco, but it caused serious scans

dalo, the revelation of shady background connected to the suicide of some don

Neither, reduced to despair by the intolerable sexual exploitation to which they had been subjected, had thrown so much upon his movement discreet

to hinder the planned foundation of a University Institute of INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

175

Anthropophysical Studies,

or Goetheaneum, which, postponed to a better occasion

ne, had been carried out following the transfer of its headquarters to Dor

nach, near Basel, where Steiner tried in vain to obtain the city

Swiss nance. The adjoining Temple, dedicated to the celebration of rites and cul

you ambiguous and disconcerting, ravaged by a fire, erupted and develops

erected during the New Year's Eve of 1922, it had been rebuilt quat

tro years later. The teaching imparted by Steiner essentially centered around themes drawn from theosophical doctrines, accompanied by variants and ap

personal ports, including the theories concerning the eurythmy exercised, for the purposes of the anthroposophical movement, the most effective.

In the period following the revolution, Steiner had tried to integrate the Marxist theses within his own system, re-proposing them a version articulated in ternary structures, according to a scheme drawn from the doctrinal cornerstones of his speculation.

Anti-Semite. Term derived from anti = against and Semitic = descenden

te of Shem, biblical progenitor of the Hebrews. It therefore means anti-Jewish.

As an insulting term, it came into use during the intrapre-

knows from Ahlwardt. According to a news, published by the Jewish press, the Emperor Frederick III (see these), would have 'declared of to recognize in anti-Semitism the most shameful infamy of the century. Called direct

mind in question, as Editor-in-Chief of the periodical he had def

Once the information was merged, Chief Rabbi Hirsch Hildesheimer had a duty

to admit, during the trial brought against him, that the sentence cites so much

ta, as much as his attribution to the royal character, lacking any docu

mentation in this regard, were unfounded.

Arabs. People of Semitic lineage not contaminated, like the Jews, by mixtures. According to the biblical narration they would descend from swindlers

born Esau, subtly defrauded of his birthright. Of

separated into two groups, the nomads Badawi (see Bedouins), and the Chadari, agri

sedentary cultivators, different in language and customs, the Arabs constitute

not the population of Southwest Asia and North Africa.

Arbeiter = Worker, Worker. Term used towards the middle of the last century, indicating a distinct category and antagonist, by social condition, towards the bourgeoisie and the aristocracy.

Of Jewish coinage, the term "proletarian", subsequently introduced and meaning "generator of offspring", describes with mockery and will be malicious

casmo the social condition of those who have nothing but children.

176

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

Arbeiter-Jugend = Youth Workers. Before 9 Novem

br of 1918, membership of political and trade union organizations was prohibited by specific legal provisions for apprentices and to teenage workers. At the beginning of the 20th century it was born, on the initiative of the Social Democratic Party and the Trade Unions, which they took care of it

also the funding, the "Youth Workers", an association divided into sports and recreational clubs prepared for the purpose - declared - of favoring meetings and agreements on possible escur between apprentices and underage workers

sions to be carried out and discussions on topics of common interest. In ef

fetti, however, behind the scenes of these haunts, with a harmless appearance and re

respectable, an intense and assiduously conducted work of doctrinal preparation led adolescents to the formation of a mentality social

sta and trade unionist.

Arbeiterwehr = Workers' Militia. Established in Munich during the dit

Soviet tature, from units of the Red Army.

Arco auf Valley, Anton, Earl of. Born Feb. 5, 1897. Half-blooded Jew, on mother's side, descends from the Austrian branch of the Family, distantly related to the Bavarian branch of the same. On 21 Feb

1919, the Count von Arco had fired at Eisner and had him with

pito mortally.

Arier. Aryans. The symbolic concordance between the Rune Are the Eagle, raffi

emblematic guration of virtues and spiritual attributes peculiar to the Aryans marks the belonging of their lineage to the select group of Sons of the Eagle, and, by extension, of the Sun, resulting from the merger, which took place at the end of the Ice Age, between a dolichocephalic race blonde and a brown brachycephalic. The flowering of a higher-level Aryan civilization, presumably dating back 10,000 years BC, is inferable from the investigations carried out on archaeological finds found at the astrono observatories

Mici arose, in prehistoric times, in Stonehenge, Oudry and other places

tuate in Brittany, still existing today. The settlement of Aryan ruling Nordic bloodlines in Europe, Asia to America gave rise to the form-

tion of variously differentiated cultures, depending on the au population

toctona subjected, with whom they came into contact. The alignment of the megalithic circuits, identified as places of worship elected by the Aryans, if

gna the lines of travel indicating the routes traveled, feeding a migratory flow that branched out into two main streams by the Aryans themselves. Co

the Atlantic Ocean and crossed the Strait of Gibraltar, one of the INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

177

these heads towards the current Oasis of Sollum, which touches and passes, then pushing up to Upper Egypt, where the Arian settlement has given rise to the Egyptian Civilization. Some secondary branches have given rise

go to Aryan settlements on the islands and along the coasts of the Mediterranean, of which Mycenae, with the splendid civilization that flourished in Crete, and Troja bear testimonio

nianza. Following a different orientation, indicated, in turn, by a series of megalithic sanctuaries in circular arrangement, another current i

The Aryan gratoria crosses Poland and, after crossing the Caucasus, forks into two branches, one of which goes towards Asia Minor, and the other moves to the Asian Plateau. In all likelihood, the ancient pre-Colombian civilizations that flourished on the American continent can also be traced back to an Aryan origin. See Sebottendorff, History of Astrology, Leipzig.

Aristocracy. Domination of the Elected, of the Best, in opposition to Democracy, domination and government of the people. Aristocracy meant, goods

ginarily, dominance of the Conquerors.

Red Army, (see Workers' Militia). Military formation forming part of the Workers' Militia, established by the Soviet dictatorial government of 1919.

Arndt, Dr. Julius, Munich, Second Lieutenant. Aryan. Born in Monaco on 7

January 1898, son of the well-known historian of the history of civilization Arndt. Com

knocker at the Front during the 1914-1918 war. Affiliated to the Lega di Com

beat belonging to the Thule Society. In force price the Vo Body

distant Oberland since April 15, 1919.

Aschenbrenner. Aryan. Marxist. Commander of the military garrison of Munich Central Station until Palm Sunday in which had begun the military revolt.

Assmann, Ludwig, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Auer, Erhard. Marxist. Born January 22, 1874. He had assumed the leadership of the Bavarian Social Democracy following the death of Vollmar.

Member of the National Parliament and the Bavarian Regional Parliament.

Signed two shots fired, exploded against him by the municipality

is Lindner on February 21, 1919, when, after having given the news of Eisner's death he was preparing to inaugurate the Parliament, it was remained gra

vehemently injured.

Aumiller, Max. Owner of the Hotel Marienbad. Arrested together with the hostages affiliated with the Thule Society, he was in danger of suffering fate and being shot, like them.

178

INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

Axelrod, Tobias. Sowjet delegate to the Soviet Government in

established in Munich. Jew. Born in Moscow in 1897, Axelrod had com

piuto university studies earning a degree in Philosophy; having moved to Monaco in December 1918, he had kept aloof until the Eisner's death. Together with Levine and Levien, both Russian Jews like him, he had formed a Triumvirate which, in effect, he directed behind the fifth the Soviet Government. Sentenced to the Munich Court to fifteen years in prison he was sent to Russia following Negotiated agreements to obtain, in exchange, the repatriation of Marxist prisoners held there.

Bajuwaren, Bojoarier = Bajuvari, Bojoari. Referred denomination, an

tically, to the Bavarians, as they originate from Boihaemum, a region of Bohemia, where this people had previously been settled by stir

eg Germanic. The Bavarians belong to the group of Germanic populations comprising Tyroleans, Upper and Lower Austrians and Styrians.

Bad Aibling, a village, currently a city in Upper Bavaria, known for the ba

thermal mud baths.

Baiern. Spelling change, due to Bayern, introduced during the Soviet government.

Baldauf, Georg, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Baller, Alfred, Monaco. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Ballin, Albert. General Manager of the Ambur Shipping Line

go-America. Jew. Born on August 15, 1857, he committed suicide on November 9, 1918, with a gunshot.

Bamberg = Bamberg. City of over 50,000 inhabitants, located in zonals

mitrofa, included in the territory of the Bavarian province of Alta Fran

coins. The legitimate Bavarian government had settled there, following the proclamation of the Soviet Republic, remaining there since 7 April until August 15, 1919. The drafting of the Bava Constitution was decided there

surrender, promulgated on 12 August 1919.

Bartels, Fritz, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Bauer, Hermann, Professor, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company. President of the Bavarian Patriotic Leagues Association. Mem

bro of the Bavarian Regional Parliament.

Bauer, Josephine, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Bauer, Ludwig. Ariano, Monaco. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Bauernrat = Peasant Council (Soviet). Representation of the counts

born during the Soviet government.

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

Bauhiitte = Construction Site. Denomination in use, during the Middle Ages, to designate the guild of craftsmen builders e similar, referring especially to the Consortium of stonemasons. All the con

sorterie related to the Masonry had arisen in order to form, cu

randone the professional preparation, diligent and vigorous artisans, from col

lease appropriately in their respective areas of competence. It is handed down to it

furthermore, keeping the secret, notions and technical knowledge relating to the construction of imposing buildings, promoting, in the at the same time, the cul

of fidelity in friendship, together with the development of king sentiment

and to the education of the moral sense. The admission and the welcome, later extended also to people of high culture, albeit unrelated to the e

exercise of craft professions, had gradually led to the pre

valence of the intellectual element within the changed factions

ria, whose contribution had favored, within the same, the rise and development of Freemasonry (see this), an association established official

mind in 1717.

Baumer, Anna, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Bayrhammer, Max, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company. Act-

dramatic king and novelist, hired by the Council of Fi

nances of the Court, of which, out of hostility towards his anti-Semitic convictions, the "dictatorship of the system" had caused the dismissal.

Beaconsfield, Earl of. Noble title which the Jew Disraeli had been awarded (see these).

Becker, Berta, Monaco, Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Bedouins, in Arabic Badawi. Nomadic tribes traversing the desert, trials

from Nedschd, Arabia, their homeland and headquarters. Represents

no, of all, the most genuinely Arab population (see Arabs).

Bekh, Knight of, Major. Aryan. Fighter at the front during the 1914-18 World War. Commander of the Volunteer Corps  
Ober

land in 1919.

Belfried, a newspaper published in Belgium during the war. Entrusted to the publication of newspapers in different neutral countries, propaganda,  
as

you know bad conduct, carried out during the war in favor of Germany, was headed by Erzberger, who disposed of sums for this purpose  
huge.

Belgium. Jewish administration, the most striking aspects of which were illustrated by articles published in the "Beobachter" in 1918.

"Beobachter, Miinchener." Edited, edited and printed in Monaco at 180

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

edited by Johann Naderer (see these), begins publications on 2 Jan.

1887, bearing the title of "independent body responsible, in Monaco, for the protection of the sectoral interests of all categories,  
registered property "; later spokesman for the Butchers' Corporation. The PRI

but registration made, in this regard, by Franz Eher (see these) at the Commercial Court, dates back to 6 Dec. 1901. Following the  
death of Franz Eher on 22 June 1918, the editorial property of «Beo

bacher », purchased through Sebottendorff, had been transferred to Kith Bierbaumer (see this). The main title had remained unchanged,  
except to appear in the newspaper accompanied by the subtitle: «e Foglio Sportivo, Pe

riodico Independent of national-popular political orientation ». Behind in

responsibility of the Director Grassinger (see these), on whose initiative the "Beobachter" had meanwhile taken on the appearance of a newspaper, the  
Guy

handwriting IG Weiss had edited, after the fall of the Sovie Republic

tica established in: 1919, printing and layout. On 9 August 1919, BC

I sing to an edition of the "Beobachter" bearing the title accustomed to it

le, the publication of a special edition, entitled «Vélki

schler Beobachter "(see this one), the only one that, to the exclusion of any other, the newspaper, from 1921 onwards, has in the headline.

"Beobachter, Volkischer." The publication of the first edition na

of the "Miinchener Beobachter" (see this), bearing the title "Vélkischer Beobachter" and the subtitle "Observer  
national

popular German and Corriere Sportivo ", dates back to 9 August 1919. Both the "Volkischer "and the" Miinchener Beobachter "were printed  
and im

paginated by the Weiss Printing House in Munich. Difficulties arise

tabili arose due to the identified need to cope, through the im

folding of rotary presses, to the needs of the circulation, increasing from one number to

the other, had induced Grassinger (see these) to transfer, starting with the publication of n. 53, on 14 Oct. 1919, at the  
Stamperia In

M. Miiller & Son, operating in Munich, printing and composing

sition of the 'Beobachter'.

Berger, Ernst, Munich, Professor. Jew. Murdered on April 30, 1919 at the Liceo Leopoldiano, together with the hostages affiliated with the Society Thule, between whose ranks he had crept, convinced that they were about to be rela

ski.

Bernstein, Eduard, socialist writer. Marxist. Born on 6 Jan. 1850.

Director of the "Social Democrat" from 1881 to 1890.

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

181

Besnard, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company. He practiced as a lawyer in Munich.

Bethmann-Hollweg, Theobald von. Born on 29 Nov. 1856. Died on 2 Jan. 1921. Chancellor of the Reich from 14 July 1909 to 14 July 1917.

Nicknamed "the Leather Chancellor". His weak and compliant attitude towards the Center and Social Democracy has concor

I know, the relevant measure, to favor its impending ruin.

Bible, the Book. The currently known draft of the Old Testament dates back to approximately 450 BC, when, after tracing in his homeland from the exile of Babylon a group of Jews, the Prophet Esra had composed the Books of Moses, compiled in a numerological key a Genealogical Index, edited the Book of Judges and forged, for the use of the people, the image, referring to Jehovah (Jahwe), of a deity exclusive of the Na

Jewish mentions, inspired by Jewish tribal myths and legends, whose contents

nebulous and fragmentary had conferred an organic structure, ordi

naming it and elaborating it on the basis of ethical and moral norms and principles drawn from Aryan wisdom and learned during the stay in Mesopota

my. The drafting of the New Testament, in the version currently known, dates back to the years around 200 AD. untraceable, there are only copies written in the IV - Codex Sinaiticus— and in the V Century - Co

dex Alexandrinus -.

Bierbaumer, Kithe, Monaco. Ariana. Born on July 4, 1889 in Neustift, District of Mattersburg (Burgnland). Affiliated with the Thule Company. Title

re, as the majority shareholder, of the Azienda Editoriale Successo

re Franz Eher, Munich.

Birner, Hedwig, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Birner, Max. Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Bismarck, Prince Otto, von. Born on 1 April 1815. Died on 30

June 1890. Nicknamed "the Iron Chancellor". Its drives away

ment, by Emperor Wilhelm II marked, for the Reich Te

desco, the beginning of the decline.

Bissing, Moritz Ferdinand, Baron von, General. Aryan. Born on 31

gen. 1844. Died on April 18, 1917, in Brussels. Appointed Ruled

King General of Belgium on November 28, 1914, had taken a poly action there

tica aimed at sanctioning a bipartition established on the ethnic gap existing, in Belgium, between the population of Flemish descent and that valley.

182

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

Bleichréder. Jewish Banking Institute based in Berlin, where it was founded by Samuel Bleichréder in 1803.

Block, Nora, Monaco. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Bne-Briss (B'ne B'rith, in Hebrew Benai beriss, "children of the Covenant").



Founded in America in 1843, as "United Order of Bne Briss", que

This Order, to which all the Jewish Organizations currently belong

which is reserved exclusively for Jews and organized according to the Masonic scheme. Properly connected with the Alliance Israelite, it was introduced in Europe in the sixth decade of the last century. The immense po

tere available to the Bne Briss Order derives from the condition that, to be part of it, only Jews are admitted, for whom the affiliation to Freemasonry, to which they are required to be able to assume key positions and management positions as soon as possible, constitutes an obligation mandatory. What has been said serves to illustrate the nature of the device that presides over the directives given by this "inner circle" to Freemasonry and coordinates the e

international implementation. In Germany, the Ben Briss Order had attracted attention in the last years of the last century, since, intor

until 1900, he owned a branch in Berlin, in Wilhemstrasse, which he could

Vain access, with the right to participate in the sessions, also Freemasons Cri

stay. Therefore, starting from 1905, the Order had provided for poten

to set up its German branch. Bne-Briss means "Children of Faith".

Bodmann, Hans Hermann, Baron von und zu, Munich. Aryan. Affi

linked to the Thule Society and the Combat League. Collaborator of the «Beobachter».

Békenkamp, Otto, Bielefeld. Aryan. Born on 1 August 1888, he actively took part in the world war of 1914-18. Manager of the Social-German Party for Westphalia, in 1919 he took care of, on behalf and in charge of the same, relations with the middle class artisanal and indu

strial. Convened, as consultant and expert, by the Di Committee

management of the National Foundation for the enhancement of craftsmanship in May 1933.

Bokenkamp, Wilhelm, Bielefeld. Clerk. Aryan. Fighter at the front during the 1914-18 world war. In June 1919 he joined the Social-German Party which in 1920, on the occasion of the elections to the National Parliament, presented his candidacy. Pioneer of the National Popular Movement, to whose affirmation he greatly contributed the political activity he carried out in the area industry including INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

between Rhineland and Westphalia, in favor of the German-Social Party. He currently runs a commercial enterprise in Hagen in Westfalen.

Bolshevism. Term indicating radical socialism which, following the revolution that broke out in Russia in September 1917, impa

dronite of power. "Bolsheviks" properly means "majority

ri », qualification deriving from the majority vote obtained in 1903 at Con

gresso International Worker of Brussels from the extremist wing of the schie

Socialist party headed by Lenin, in opposition to the political address

tico proposed by the moderates (Mensheviks). Starting from the premises teo

requirements posed by the Marxist doctrine, Boshevism therefore proposes to develop its implications up to the extreme consequences, in order to fully realize the "dictatorship of the proletariat" (see also III Internazio

nal).

Bonn. Rector of the Munich Higher School of Commerce.

Jew.

Born, Kurt, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Bag. Unlike the stock exchanges currently operating, which arose approximately in the period marked by the advent of the French Revolution, when the first joint-stock companies were being established and the first issues of State Loans were registered, the first stock exchanges of which it is known that they were established in the Netherlands during the 16th century and operated exclusively as commodity exchanges. The stock exchanges, operating according to modern criteria, such as tools for the manipulation of landed property and dislocation of the hand of o

pear, allow International Capital to convert at its discretion to a mere object of commercial exchange, factors that are so vital importance for economic development.

.

.

Braun, Karl Alfred, Munich. Aryan. Partner, in 1920, of the Franz Eher Successors Publishing Company, Limited Liability Company, Monaco.

Brehm, Georg, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Brunner, Alfred, Diisseldorf. Chief Engineer. Aryan. Born on 21 Aug

1871, son of the professor of the Faculty of Technical Sciences Brunner, of the University of Brunswick. After completing your studies, specialized

working in mechanical construction at the Faculty of Technical Sciences of the Universities of Brunswick and Karlsruhe, he had carried out, for account of various companies, duties of construction engineer and inspector of the mon

tage. In 1904 he had begun to deal with ethnic-national issues 184

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

and racial, showing an interest in this regard so intense as to induce him to pursue with assiduous commitment, since the years 1917-18, the last of war, the foundation of a party that would set its political action starting from the premises of an ethnic-social nature. Father of the German National Socialism, is the author of the programmatic Manifesto of the Social-Tede Party

sco, published in Berlin, in December (Julmond) of the Winter of Finbul 1918-19, by the Mother Lodge of the Germanic Order, in n. 15 of the «General Bulletin of the Order» and in n. 18 of the «Beobachter», dated May 31, 1919. In the spring of 1919, Brunner was standing already carrying out, in Germany, Bohemia and Austria, an intense work of propaganda doctors

naria aimed at spreading the theses supported by German national socialism

sco. Brunner, in addition to the recognition of paternity towards German national socialism, is entitled to full title, as co-founder of the Social-German Party, mentioned by Adolf Hitler in his work Mein Kampf, also the qualification of pioneer and forerunner of the na

socialist. For the activity he explained in propagating racist theses, Brunner was arrested and expelled by the authorities French in the spring of 1923. He currently carries out the duties of Industrial Manager in Diisseldorf.

Bruns, Alfred, Monaco. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Society and the Combat League. Fighter at the front during the mon war date 1914-1918.

«Bruxellois». Headline of a newspaper published in Brussels during the World War.

Büchner, Dr. Ludwig, physician. Half Jewish blood on the father's side.

Author of the work entitled Energy and matter. Supporter and advocate

king of materialist theses. Born March 28, 1824. Died April 30, 1899.

Büchold, Valentin, Munich. Aryan. He participated in the war mon

dial of 1914-18. Born in Munich on August 14, 1898. Affiliated to the German Order, the Thule Society and the Combat League. In force as an Officer of the General Staff, enrolled as a volunteer, at the Co

I was sent by the Franco Landsberg Corps. With duties of Director Sporti

vo, he collaborated with the «Beobachter». As First Officer of the Hanseatic League at the Higher School of Commerce of Munich often came into serious conflict with the Rector Bonn (see these).

Buditsch, better known as Dietrich, a Communist member of the Soviet of Soldiers.

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

18 bi

Buisson, Wilhelm, graduate pharmacist. Marxist. Auer's adopted son. He had installed himself at the police headquarters when the liberating troops arrived at the gates of Munich, they were preparing to occupy the city.

Bunge, Hans, Munich. Aryan. Fighter at the front during the war

world of 1914-18. Affiliated to the Thule Society and the Lega di Com

beat. Initially enlisted in the Oberland Volunteer Corps, he then joined a formation of assault troops under the orders of Hi

tlar, in which he served until the 1923 uprising. Involved, for intri

ghee hatched by the System, in a trial for high treason, which lasted for years. After serving, in 1927, in the I Formation (Standarte = sten-

dardo) of the Assault Departments (Sturm Abteilungen = SA), assumed, in 1928, the command of the 9th echelon, remaining at the helm during the following three years, in which the struggle raged harder and more fiercely; called, in March 1931, to take on, in the I Formation, the command of the II repair

to assault and on 1 June of the same year that of the department assigned to the Body Guard. Elected Deputy of the National Parliament in 1932. On September 15, 1933, Bunge, called to be part of the State Ministry for Internal Affairs, was transferred to the State Major of the Co

Principal in Chief of the SA Appointed Brigade Commander on 15 Jan

naio 1934. Forerunner of the National Socialist Movement.

Buttmann, Dr. Rudolf. Aryan. Attendant, as a guest, of the

the Thule Company. Librarian at the Library annexed to the Bavarian Regional Parliament. President of the Parliamentary Group represent

the German National Socialist Workers Party in the Regional Parliament

the. He advocated the conclusion of the respective agreements, initiated in the con

fronts of the Reich, regarding the concordat between the Vatican and Bavaria. No

mined Ministerial Director in 1933. Forerunner of the Na Movement

Socialist.

Bürgerwehr = National Guard. Civilian militias, formed in salvation

guard of civic institutions, during the revolution. National Guards

nali-had arisen, during the Soviet government, in numerous cities of the Ba

Northern viera.

Byzantinismus = Byzantinism. Manifestation of abject and insinuating servility towards, especially, Princes and potentates in gender.

Casella, Theodor, Munich. Aryan. Born on 8 August 1900. Bank Officer. Affiliated to the Thule Society and the League of Combat. Approx

duto Nov. 9, 1923, in the courtyard of the Ministry of War in Munich, cre

186

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

giving firmly, with unchanged faith, to the rescue of the German people.

Class, Heinrich, Judicial Counselor. Aryan. Born Feb. 29, 1868.

Founder of the "Pan-German League" (see this one).

Closmann, Hans, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Closmann, Hugo, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Cyrus, or rather Kyros, from the ancient Persian Kurusch. Persian Arian, born in 565 BC and died in 529 BC, had conquered Babylon in 539 BC As a reward for the help given to him by the Jews in that cir

constancy, he had allowed them to return to Palestine. It is probable that he intended thus to get rid of the whole Israelite community; except that only Jews belonging to the tribes of Levi and Benjamin had ap

took advantage of the authorization, the others having instead preferred to stay longer in Mesopotamia.

Dachau, market, currently a city of about 7000 inhabitants, located in

Upper Bavaria, along the Munich-Ingolstadt railway line. In 1919, under the orders of his Commander-in-Chief Toller (see these), he had there the main military base of the so-called «Red Army» was located.

Dahn, Hanns, Munich. Lawyer. Aryan. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Nephew of Felix Dahn. He directed the Thule Society. Defense attorney of Gsell, later sentenced to 15 years in prison, at trial for the massacre of the hostages.

Dannehl, Franz, Munich. Aryan. Born on 7 Feb. 1870. Affiliated to the Company

Thule city and the Combat League. Composer. Known entome

butterfly logo and collector. In 1921 he took part in the scate melee

born in the hall of the Hofbräu Brewery and, subsequently, to all the clashes sustained by the Movement during the initial phase of its he claims

tion. Co-founder of the German Workers' Party, he currently heads the Thule Society.

Danner, Mathilde, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Daudistel, August, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Daumenlang, Anton, Munich. Chief Secretary of the Railway Administration. Aryan. Born Sept. 16, 1870. Held hostage ed murderess

at the Leopoldian High School in Munich on 30 April 1919. Affiliated with the Thule Society. Passionate about heraldry and genealogical research family members, carried out

investigated these fields. In addition to his widow, he had left behind a 13-year-old daughter.

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

IS

187

Deby, Theo, Monaco. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Society and the Combat League.

Dechaud, Georg, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Deiglmeier, Elisabeth, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Deike, Walter, Munich. Creator of models for artistic craftsmanship.

Aryan. Born in 1892. Held hostage and murdered at the Liceo Leopol

diano of Monaco on April 30, 1919. Affiliated with the Thule Society.

Demmel, Auguste, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Demockl, Ida, Monaco. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Democracy, government of the people. Notion which, lending itself to changing interpretations, has taken on different meanings over time.

The organ

demo-aristocratic social nization originally used by the po

In the event of an emergency, the Arian poles provided for the election of a Leader by the People's Assembly, convened whenever particularly critical circumstances required quick decisions and prompt intervention

you. When order and normality were restored, the elected Leader returned to the Thing - the People's Assembly - the Full Powers of which he had been invested.

As a result of the supervening ethnic mix, recourse to the People's Assembly was then gradually abolished by an aristocracy ethnic

pure mind, which took over to assume and exercise command (see also Parliamentarism). For democracy, in today's sense of term, means the government exercised in the name and mandate of the Sovereign People, by Parliament, an assembly of deputies elected to represent it, according to the formula: «All power in Parliament! ».

Deutscher Arbeiterverein = German Workers' League, pro

transferor from the Thule Company, established in order to safeguard the integrity et

nica and Germanic culture, claiming the protection of the spiritual heritage

tual and traditional. The German Workers' Party subsequently emerged, chaired by Karl Harrer, from Munich (see these), then deceased, whose Munich Local Section had been entrusted to the direction of Anton Drex

ler. Seventh in order of time, in the autumn of 1919 Adolf Hitler had joined the German Social Party which, by his will, had taken on the name National-Social Party.

stands German Worker.

Deutsch-Sozialistische Partei = Social-German Party. Association

responsible for the protection of Germanic ethnic and cultural integrity, founded by filiation from the Thule Society in 1918. Chaired by Hans Georg Gras

188

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

singer, from Munich (see these). The periodical "Münchener Beobachter", which later became "Völkischer Beobachter" carried out, on behalf of of the Social-German Party, as an information and propa organ

ganda. The attribution of paternity to National Socialism

nal German rightfully belongs to the Chief Engineer Alfred Brunner, from Diisseldorf, author of the Party's Programmatic Manifesto

I know

cial-Tedesco, entitled A / Popolo Tedesco and published by the Ordi

in Germanicus, Grand Lodge of Berlin, in n. 15, p. 7 of the «General Newsletter of the Order», month of Julmond (December) of Winter of Einbul 1918-19. Starting from 1919, the Social-German Party had started

to the division of the national territory into sections with regional and local management, the first of which are listed below in order of time: Franconia; Nuremberg Section, directed by Julius Streicher; Rhineland and Westphalia; Section of Duisburg, directed by Alfred Humpett; Section of Bielefeld, of

run by Wilhelm and Otto Bökenkamp; Section of Wanne-Eikel, directed by Wilhelm Hering; Central Germany: Leipzig Section, headed by Dr.

Rudolf Runge; Schleswig-Holstein: Kiel Section, headed by Fritz Wriedt. The first Party Congress was held in Hanover, from 23 to 25 April 1920. The decision was taken to present in the elections of the National Parliament, called for June of 1920, can

teaching of representatives of the Social-German Party. Other Party Congresses had been held further in Leipzig, Magdeburg, Zeiss and Sa

lisburgo. At the Magdeburg Congress, dissensions had arisen between northern and southern delegates. From the Congress held in Zeiss in the spring of 1921 a resolution had emerged urging to intensify the relations of collaboration between the Social-German Party and the groups

political ment headed by Monaco. The Congress held in Salzburg in the late autumn of 1922 had finally sanctioned the confluence of par

Social-German title in the German National Socialist Workers' Party.

Dingfelder, MD Johannes, Munich, Physician. Sympathetic guest of the Thule Society. He dealt with economic problems bit

lithic in a substantial number of publications. Collaborator of the «Völk

kischer Beobachter ».

Disraeli, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield. Jew. Born Dec 21, 1804.

Died April 19, 1881. Prime Minister of England. He introduced significant changes in British electoral legislation. Going to, in as arbitrator, to preside over the Congress which met in Berlin in 1879, Disraeli INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

189

managed to obtain the revocation of the more onerous clauses imposed by Russia on Turkey with the Treaty of Santo Stefano, thus leading ad ono

the Turkish-Russian conflict was over. Literate and writer, author of the well-known novels Conningsby, Tancred and others.

Dolchstoß = Stabbed. Paralyzing the Spring Offensive, the strike carried out in January 1918 by the industrial workers

Beautiful

ca workers in the production of ammunition had marked, for Germany, the beginning of the ruin. The ascertainment of the existence of a Power formida

that, lurking behind the front, awaiting the final collapse was, however, the most disturbing and dangerous aspect highlighted by this very serious episode. Having become aware of it, the enemy coalition had in fact not been long in taking advantage of it to unleash without delay an to

particularly intense propaganda, which, weaving among the exhausted popular masses, had contributed to a large extent to the definitive collapse.

Dönme, term meaning "transformed", used to indicate, allu

giving to their apparent conversion to Islam, the Jews belonging to a sect that Sabatai Zewi, self-proclaimed Messiah, had founded in Da

male. It was the cause of the feuds that flared up, with the increase of the followers of the

the sect, among the Jews of Damascus, the Governor of the city had ordered the transfer to Istanbul of its founder, who was it was used for the custody of the porter's lodge at the Sultan's Palace. Following the death of these Sabatai he then went to Thessaloniki, where the movement he initiated, arousing wide consensus, had gathered many ade

sions. Better known as "Young Turks", the Dözzze had prepared and organized the revolution of 1918', constituting a government lasted in office until the advent of Mustapha Kemal. The authentic pro doctrine

cracked by the Dönme - required to marry exclusively in

the strictly limited scope of the sect - is still practically unknown, as its affiliates have always leaked well little news about it.

Dreiheit = Trinity. This doctrine can be traced back to the purely Aryan wisdom heritage, of which it bears the unmistakable imprint that the - unknowable - Oneness of God can manifest itself and be perceived only through his ternary projection, polarized in direction of the po

1 This is probably a / apsus for 1908 (rdc).

190

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

sitive, negative and neutral, corresponding to Spirit, Law and Matter, principles symbolized, in the astrological context, by triad pla

netaria Sun, Jupiter, Saturn. The presence, in any religious context, of the Ternary Principle, unequivocally refers to the matrix sapien

aryan tial.

Dresel, Maximilian, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Drexler, Anton, Mechanical turner. Aryan. Honorary Member of

the Thule Company. First worker enrolled in the Te Workers Association

deschi held there, during the presidency of Karl Harrer, the duties of Deputy

President. Following his election as Deputy, he represented the People's Bloc in the Bavarian Regional Parliament. President Honorary of the German National Socialist Workers' Party.

Dschavid, Jew Dérzze. From 1909 to 1919 he held the office in Turkey

co of Minister of Finance. Hanged in 1925 for taking part in a conspiracy against Mustapha Kemal.

Diintzel, Hans, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Ebert, Fritz, Sellaio. Marxist. Born on 4Feb. 1871, died 28 Feb.

1. Editor of the newspaper «Bremer Bürgerzeitung», had assumed the in

office, conferred on him in 1900, as Secretary of the Confederation of Lavo

ro. Appointed President of the Social Democratic Party in 1913, thereafter

to the death of Bebel. Elected Prime Minister (Sovjet) of Rap

presenters of the People on 9 Nov. 1918 had been, subsequently, nominated

to Reich Chancellor. The rt Feb. 1919 was followed by his designation, at first interimal, then definitively reconfirmed, to the office by Pre

sident of the Reich.

Eching bei Dachau. Bavarian village. Under the command of Captain Römer, in 1919, a contingent of the League of Fight

ment, belonging to the Thule Company.

Eck, Klaus. Aryan. He directed the anti-Semitic newspaper entitled «Mie-

sbacher Anzeiger »from 1918 to 1922. Arrested by the Spartacists in the Opri

le of 1919, he had barely and riskily managed to escape. He entertained cordial friendships with the best known exponents and managers of the Movi

National-Popular Mentions operating in Bavaria. He had worked hard on him

re a grouping of Bavarian newspapers, which arose on his own initiative. Dece

given in 1928.

Eckart, Dietrich, Writer, Munich. Aryan. Born on 23 March 1868 in Naumarkt (Upper Palatinate), died on 26 December 1923. Member Honorary INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

191

of the Thule Society, whose meetings he used to attend as a guest. Known in the literary field for its excellent translation of the drama Peer Gynt. Editor of a periodical entitled "Auf Gut Deutsch" ("In good German"), he directed the "Vélkischer Beobachter" from 1921 to 1923. In 1920 he took part in the military uprising led by Kapp and on November 9, 1923 in the march organized for Hitler's initiative.

Precursor of the National Socialist Movement.

Eckart, Paul, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Eder, Franz Xaver, Munich. Aryan. Appointed Director, the 1st

October 1919, upon incorporation as a Limited Liability Company of the Successori Franz Eher Publishing House, by Mrs. Bierbaumer and Mrs. Kunze, both owners of the company. In 1920 he was among the members of the Successori Franz Eher Publishing House, Limited Liability Company, Monaco.

is

Egelhofer, see Trial for the massacre of the hostages.

Eher, Franz, Editor. Aryan. Owner of the Franz Eher Publishing House, Munich, from 1900 to 1918. Died June 22, 1918.

3

Ehrengut, Leopold, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Eichstädt. Central Franconian city of over 8060 inhabitants, located in the immediate vicinity of the provincial border. In 1919 there was been in

the main depot of the Central Oberland was installed (see this one).

Eisenhut. Marxist. One of the eleven members of the Colle Management

giale (Sovjet Centrale), term of office in the period including Feb

Braio and March 1919.

Eisner, Kurt. Jew. Born May 14, 1867. The authentic name of the per

sonaggio, originally from Galicia, is Kosmanowsky. After completing his high school studies in Berlin, he obtained a degree in Philosophy. At first, a contributor to the newspaper "Frankfurter Zeitung" was the past, in itself

followed, to the «Avanti» («Vorwärts»), siding politically with the In

employees. He moved to Bavaria in 1906, settled in Munich in 1910 and was imprisoned there in 1918 for organizing the strike by workers involved in the manufacture of ammunition. It was left in jail

king until shortly before the revolution, which broke out in Munich in 1918 and headed by him, which since 1900 - according to what he left written - had worked to foment. Reached, at the hands of Count Arco-Valley (see these) by a deadly gunshot, the 21 Feb. 1919. The co

mizio, announced and held by Eisner at the Theresienwiese in Munich on 8 Nov.

192

INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

1918, had marked the beginning of the revolution. Self-appointed First Mi

Minister and Foreign Minister, Eisner had entrusted the independent Un

terleitner the Ministry of Social Assistance, in Auer the Ministry of

the Interior, in Rosshaupter the Ministry of War and assigned respectively  
lie to Timm and Hoffmann the Ministries of Justice and of the Cult. The 16

Nov. had presented its government program, illustrating and developing it  
hopping the highlights; he had then set up, in honor of the revolution

tion, a solemn celebration, held on 17 Nov. at the National Theater and composed, for the occasion, a Song for the peoples. After  
done pub

to issue an apocryphal letter, attributed to the Representative of Bavaria in Berlin, in order to place the blame for the unleashing of the  
world war entirely to Germany, documenting the responsibilities, Eisner had gone to Genf to gain favor  
of the Entente, dele

gando the infamous Prof. Foerster (see these) to represent it to you. Man

held in operation until late January 1919, the National Council

nale instituted by him had held its inaugural meeting on Dec. 13, 1918.

The dissolution of the Civic Guard (Bürgerwehr) which, with always rin

new commitment, had played a significant role in the National Council until the end, had been decreed on 27 Dec. 1918. I  
riots that occurred on the streets of Munich on New Year's Eve 1918, culminating on January 1, 1919,  
in the occupation of the Am

Basciata and the Austrian Consulate, had caused the deaths of nine per

sonne. Two other people lay dead on the pavement in front of the Ministe

ro for the Public Assistance, at the end of a prot

is, staged by the unemployed, which took place on January 7th. Barely, on the occasion of the elections, Eisner and two other Independents, having  
obtained

to Munich just 17,000 votes, they had been elected Deputies to the Ba Diet

Varese, whose opening date, after continuous postponements, had finally been set for February 21, 1919. On this day, for him fatal,  
Eisner had perished in a fatal attack.

Eller, Marxist. Lawyer in Bad Aibling. Mayor of this city du

the dominance of the Soviet dictatorship.

Endres, Fritz, Coppersmith, Munich. Marxist. Born on 15 Oct.

#### 1. Administrative Director of the Confederation of Metallurgical Workers

there. Minister of Justice of Bavaria from March to June 2, 1919, later appointed Minister of the Interior, a position he held until 14  
Mar

zo 1920.

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

193

Engelbrecht, Otto, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Engels, Friedrich. Jew. Born on September 28, 1820. Died on August 5, 1895 in London. Collaborator of Karl Marx in the work of formulation  
doctrinaire and related drafting of the philosophical-economic system known as Marxism, of which he is therefore considered one of the founders.  
Author of the Communist Manifesto, published in 1848, and of a survey on the origins of the family, private property and the state.

Epp, Franz, Knight von. General. Monk. Aryan. Front line fighter during World War 1914-18. Had taken  
part in the fighting following the Herero uprising, then moving to the front, with the rank of Major in force at  
According to Reggi

ment of the Guard («Badenweiler») at the outbreak of the World War

the. After the first war wound, reported near Peronne, he had been pro

moved to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel Commander of his Regiment, first transferred to the Dolomites, then to Serbia and Macedonia  
and infi

in Verdun, where, for war merits, he had been made a Knight of the



the Max-Joseph Military Order. Sent to Romania in September 1916, the Regiment commanded by the Knight von Epp had fought

to Passo Torre Rossa and Passo Campulung; then transferred to the I.

sonzo had participated, in 1917, in the battle which ended with the breaking of the Italian Front. Participating in the spring offensive of 1938, the knight von Epp had fought on the Kemmel and, in order to have it conquered

to, had been awarded the honor Pour le mérite. Conducted from the Cava

liere von Epp to take up a position along the Siegfried Line in August 1918, the Regiment he commanded was, still in August, again in the Balkans, where, on October 31st, he was the last Regiment

to German to cross the Sava.

In Ohrdurf, in the spring of 1919, promoting an ini

itiative aimed at establishing a Bavarian Franco Corps, Epp had launched an appeal inviting them to be enrolled and, in mid-March, had radu

born to himself 20 officers, 2 sub-officers and 40 troops. In response to the in

vito of the Hoffmann government, which had requested its intervention, Cor

po Franco Epp, obtained official recognition by hiring deno

mination of the Bavarian Fusiliers Corps, had advanced beyond Ulm and Aug

sburg and had particularly distinguished himself in the clashes in Giesing, which ended with the sad toll of five dead and twenty-five wounded among its staff. At the request of Epp, who had been reconfirmed 194

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

Commander, the Bavarian Rifle Corps had been incorporated into the Reichswehr following the conquest of Munich. The movement heads

by Hitler, to whom he had joined after his retirement, had then supported the candidacy of Epp, elected Member of the National Parliament. Epp currently holds the position of Governed

King of the Reich for Bavaria.

Erhardt. Representative of the Council (Sovjet) of the soldiers. Director in charge of the news bulletins published by the Central Council.

Erzberger, Matthias. Politician. Deputy of the Catto Center

lico to the National Parliament, presumably of descent from a family of converted Jews. Advocate of the request for peace, made in 1917, he pre

sat the Armistice Commission in 1918-19. Minister of Finance of the Reich from 21 June 1919 to 12 March 1920. Author of the tax reform

implemented in the aforementioned period. Born on 20 Sept. 1875, he died, victim of an attack, on 26 August 1921.

Esra, Prophet of high priestly genealogy, re-founder of the Co

Jewish community on his return from exile.

Esser, Hermann, Munich. Aryan. Born in Réhrmoos, district of Dachau, on 29 July 1900. Proponent of the National Social Movement

list. Municipal Councilor in Monaco. Since 1933 he has held the offices of Mi

nistro for Special Allocations for Bavaria and Head of Cancel

State leria.

Falkenhausen, Ludwig, Baron von. Jewish half blood for discen

maternal dence. Born on 13 September 1844. Governor General of Bel

Thu from 22 August 1917 until the final collapse.

Faustnatur = Faustian nature, term indicating the situation of con

in which, accepting Christianity, the Germanic Man incurred, whose nagging and lacerating labor, foreshadowed in the sagas that revolve around the vicissitudes of Doctor Faust, has reached, resulting in 'Protestantism, its most complete and eloquent.

Fechenbach. Eisner's secretary, with whom he organized the first anti-militarist strike during the war. Convicted and  
assignment

waxed in 1922, for the crimes of counterfeiting and high treason, he later benefited from an amnesty. Arrested in 1933, he had been  
fatally shot, following an escape attempt during his transfer to a concentration camp.

Feder, Gottfried. Aryan. Born January 27, 1883 in Würzburg. After INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN  
TEXT

195

having completed high school studies in the humanities, attended technical specialization courses at the University of Munich,  
Charlot

tenburg and Zurich, obtaining the Diploma of Inge in Munich in 1905

Construction engineer. After having worked as an engineer under the employment of a company specializing in reinforced concrete construction  
Designer, ave

started and started on his own, in 1908, an ope entrepreneurial activity

also abroad, as well as on the national territory. In 1917 he had taken an interest in political-financial topics  
and to cultivate theoretical studies of political economy, which culminated in 1919 with the pub

publication of his fundamental work entitled Manifesto exhorting to break the enslavement to the tyranny of interest.

In 1920 it counts

among the shareholders of the Franz Eher Successor Publishing Company, Società a Re

Limited sponsorship, Monaco. Co-founder of the National-Social Party

German Workers list. Elected Deputy to the National Parliament in 1924. Appointed President of the National Economic Council  
established within the National Socialist German Workers' Party in 1931. The approx

rica, currently held, as Secretary of State at the Ministry of

the National Economy was awarded to him in June 1933.

Feilitzsch, Franz, Baron von, Munich. Aryan. Numbered among the shareholders of the Successori Publishing Company Franz Eher, Società a  
Limited Liability, Monaco, at the time of incorporation of said Company, drawn up and regi

stratum in 1920. Affiliated to the Combat League headed by So

Thule city.

Feldbauer, Hermann, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Corrupting ferment. Referred to pathogenic myceto, agent and vector of decomposition and dissolution.

Fiehler, Karl. First Mayor of Monaco. Aryan. Honorary Member of the Thule Society. Born in Brunswick on August 31, 1895. Advocate  
of the National Socialist Movement, militant in the Hi Assault Squad

tlar, had participated in the clashes sustained on November 9, 1923. Together with Hitler he had been imprisoned in the Landsberg Fortress.  
At the Dire

top political-organizational action currently heads the Prepaid Office

I am in the coordination of Community policy. Honorary Commander of an SS Group, awarded the rank of Capo-Manipolo.

Forst, Dr. Secret Judicial Counselor. Lawyer. Deputy Chairman of the League «Bavaria and Reich», the militant in whose ranks he played one  
rile

boasts political activity.

196

INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

Foerster, Friedrich Wilhelm. Professor, of pacifist convictions. Rap

Eisner's presenting in Switzerland in 1919, was stripped of German nationality in 1933.

Frank, Dr. Michel Hans, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Front-line fighter during the World War, from 1917 to 1918.

Born in Karlsruhe on 23 May 1900, he completed his high school studies in Munich

there. Discharged from military service at the end of the war, he attended courses in Law and Econo

my Policy. In 1926 he began practicing as a lawyer in Munich. In 1927 he joined the teaching staff appointed by

the University of Technical Studies of Munich to carry out the courses related to

teaching of individual disciplines.

Appointed President of the National Socialist Association of German Jurists, he carried out, with regard to matters of a legal nature, speaker at the National Directorate of the National Socialist Party La

German workers. Elected Deputy of the National Parliament in 1930.

Called, on March 1933, to assume, by designation of the Provisional Government, the office of Minister in charge of Justice of the Bavaria, on April 13, 1933, he was fully appointed Minister of State of Justice of Bavaria. Since 21 April 1933 he has held the office of National Commissioner for the Update of the Legal System and the Coor

regulation of the Judicial Administration in the various Regions. Pro

fighter of the National Socialist Movement.

Frauendorfer, Heinrich, Knight von, Munich. Bavarian statesman.

Aryan. Born on 27 September 1855 in Holl bei Waldmiinchen. Appointed Minister of Transport by appointment of the Eisner Cabinet, of which he has joined in 1918. The same position had previously been conferred on him in 1903. Died on 22 July 1921.

Freikorps Chiemgau = Chiemgau Volunteer Corps. From the pro core

pulsore constituted by this Franco Corps, founded in April 1919

on the initiative of Chief Surveyor Rudolf Kanzler from Rosenheim, the placement of civilians in para-military formations has begun, making head to the Civic Guard operating in Bavaria. Proving equal to its task, the Franco Chiemgau Corps had succeeded in defeat the Repub

Soviet war in Hof, on the occasion of the insurrection promoted by Kapp.

See in this regard the volume entitled The struggle of Bavaria against the Bolsce

vismo, published by the Parcus Publishing House in Munich.

tell us

iii

LI DL

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

197

Freimaurerei = Freemasonry. The ratification, on June 24, 1717, of the resolution aimed at unifying four existing Lodges in London, conferring on Anton Sayer the position of first Grand Master, marked the beginning of the historical evolution of this sect, which was followed the intro

duction of Anderson's Book of Constitutions, adopted in 1723. To the Absalom Lodge, the first founded in Germany, namely to Am

in 1737, Prince William was initiated on May 22, 1840, later rising to the rank of Emperor William I and, subsequently, on 5

Nov. 1853, his son and future emperor Frederick III. The death sentence, pronounced in 1870 by the Grande Oriente against both, accused of non-fulfillment of the commitments of masonry fraternity, had cau

due to the rupture of relations between the German Lodges and the French Lodge, consequently extended foreclosure to all other Lugge depend

teeth from the Great East. Only after the admission of Jews, cal

given by Frederick III, in lodges subordinate guests, it had been possible to re-establish, in the years around the Eighties, the interrupted relationships. A prov

vedimento, issued following the clear refusal to accept them from the ancient Prussian Lodges, therefore allowed the Jews affiliation with other regular and recognized Lodges, indirectly extending the influence of Judaism also in the area of Lodges

Christians.

Freimaurerei = Free Masonry. Founded in Genf by Quartier le Ten

te, the International Free-Masonry Institute deals exclusively with statistical studies and problems.

Freimaurerei, Literatur = Masonic Literature. Findel: History of Freemasonry. Schwarz-Bostunisch: Freemasonry. Karl Heise: Entente and Freemasonry. Wichtl: Globalist Freemasonry. Relations between ancient and modern Freemasonry. Sebottendorff: Ancient Freemasonry Turkish.

Freimaurerei, Logen = Masonic Lodges. The foundation of a Log

already regular is authorized by the Masonic Regulations on condition that seven Masons, all belonging to Lodges, participate in it recognized

you. The recognition of the new Lodge, thus constituted, follows from the av

connection of the same with one of the existing Grand Lodges. The designation of Angular Lodges is attributed to the Lodges whose foundation did not comply with the prescribed criteria.

Freimaurerei, Ritus = Masonic Rites. The rituals proper to Freemasonry called Azzurra, including the first three Masonic degrees of Apprentice, Companion and Master, symbolically allude to the development of the a

198

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

works related to the construction of the Temple of Jerusalem. It is the task of the Apprentice, compared to the rough stone, that the work the craftsman then transforms into Squared Stone (Companion) and Cubic Stone (Master), applying himself to go through the stages of an inner refinement that, through successive evolutions, allows him to access the levels of consciousness and knowledge corresponding to the higher degrees of initiation

Masonic ation. While, with assiduous work, Apprentice and Compa

gno wait respectively to raise the Boaz and Jakin columns of the Temple of Solomon, the Master does his best, with the same commitment, to prepare the symbolic Stone Basin. The initiation ritual to the degree of Master provides for symbolic representation, staged for the mouth

sion, of Hiram's legendary drama. The highest ranks of the hierarchy belong to the so-called Red Freemasonry or Alta Freemasonry Masonic, to whom, with regard to the German Lodges, whose commitment is reserved for the elaboration of the first three degrees, as only judged worthy of study and consideration, they only have administrative functions. On the other hand, the Lodges to the obedience of the Grand Lodge of England and the Grand Orient of France they carry out their activity at

through the elaboration of the thirty-three degrees - the highest of Templar derivation - in which Scottish Freemasonry is articulated, to which ritual prescriptions are adhered to.

Freimaurerei und Friedrich der Grosse = Relations between Freemasonry and Fe

I deride the Great. During the night between 14 and 15 August 1738, with a ceremony held secretly in the Palazzo del Earl Horn in Brunswick, the welcome and Masonic initiation of Crown Prince Frederick had been celebrated. Ascended to the throne, he had then founded in Berlin in 1740 the Loggia called dei Tre Mappamondi, from which the Grand Loggia had originated National Mother who,

first granted the dignity of Grand Master, he had inaugurated in 1754. Ri

it is particularly interesting to note, in this regard, how he founds it

of the most important American Lodge, linked to the introduction of the Charleston Rite, took place by three Jews, for assignment, com

proven by duly falsified documents, by Frederick the Great.

Freudenberger, Lucie, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Freyholt, Ella von, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Friedrich II der Grosse. König von Preussen = Frederick the Great, King of Prussia. Born January 24, 1712. Died August 17, 1786. Son of dl |

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

199

Federico Guglielmo I. Directed to increase the prosperity of the subjects, to promote new agricultural settlements and to improve efficiency of the-

the army, assiduously taking care of its training, the government action carried out during his reign had busily pursued the establishment

nor of a fair and efficient administrative and judicial system. To his successor, by dying, he had bequeathed a territory enlarged by 80,000 km<sup>2</sup>, a State treasury amounting to over 70 mi

lions of Thaler and a strong army of 200,000 men.

Friedrich III. Deutscher Kaiser, König von Preussen = Frederick III. Im

Perator of Germany, King of Prussia. Born on 18 October 1830, died on 15 June 1888. Son of William I. He had attended the University of Bonn, which he had enrolled in in 1850. His wedding to the English Princess Victoria had been celebrated on January 25, 1858. In 1866 he had ordered and directed the occupation of Bohemia by the Second Army, stationed in Silesia, of which he had been appointed Commander in Chief; thanks to his timely and decisive intervention, the battle of Königgrätz had ended on the 3rd July, victoriously. In 1870-71 he was given the command of the Third Army. Suffering from an affection of the larynx, of which yes he was ill in 1887, he had been seized by death after having king

born only 99 days, precisely from 9 March to 15 June 1888.

Fries, Valentin, Monaco. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Fritsch, Theodor, Leipzig. Aryan. Born on 28 October 1852. Died 1<sup>st</sup> 8 Sept. 1933 in Gautzsh near Leipzig. Skilled blacksmith dedicated himself in self

following the construction of mills, he founded the Social-German Party around the 1890s. Through «Il Martello», a pe

riodico founded and directed by him, it started thirty-one years ago and has persisted

relentlessly in the commitment to advocate the German renewal to be implemented on the basis of premises and considerations of a racial.

The work, of fundamental importance, entitled Manizale of the Jewish problem, is considered his masterpiece.

Frihauf, Ludwig, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Führer, Thesi, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Fülle, Anton, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Funk, Leonhard, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Gaiser, Karl, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Gandorfer, Karl, Pfaffenberg. Organizer of the Peasant League and exponent, designated by Eisner, of the Revolutionary Council Farmer 200

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

of Lower Bavaria. One of the Eleven members of the Colle Management

(Sovjet Centrale) term of office in February and March 1919. The direct participation of Karl Gandorfer in the revolution of 1918 emerged, proving irrefutably ascertained, in the course of the pro

court brought against him by Maestro Grassl, a bava National Socialist deputy

made to the National Parliament. Gandorfer passed away in 1932.

Gandorfer, Ludwig, Pfaffenberg. Trustee of Liebknecht and Ei

sner, this blind leader of the Peasant Movement was one of the leading men of the revolution. Victim of a fatal accident, necessary

sello the night of 11 Nov. 1918, while traveling aboard a car

stolen from them by revolutionaries.

Gathmann, Erna, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Gathmann, Otto, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Gaubatz, Dr. George, Munich. Judicial Counselor. Aryan. Affi

liate to the Thule Society.

Gaubatz, Kathe, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Geiselmorderprozess = Process for the massacre of hostages.

The expiatory sentence for the horrendous misdeed perpetrated against seven affiliates of the Thule Society and three other hostages unrelated to it was pro

announced by the People's Court of Monaco at the end of two distinct of

judicial beats, held before it in later times. The trial hearings, which lasted for fifteen days, and precisely from 1 to 18

Sept. 1919, revealed a frightening abyss of depravity and license, highlighting the unbridled megalomaniacal vertigo and bloody that, raging with unparalleled ferocity, had celebrated in the intoxication of those wicked days its infamous bacchanals. In the course of the pro hearings

However, the guilt of the principals was outlined with evi

irrefutable, denouncing Levien, Levine-Niessen, Axelrod and his associates, as well as Toller, Mihsam and numerous others, none excluded, as authentic authors of the massacre. This execrable crime had been wanted and arranged by the Jews, who had instigated a to commit it of the works

rai perverted and blinded; on these, as material executors, it is ric

duta entirely a condemnation that is only partially deserved. The major charges

to, Fritz Seidel, a 25-year-old merchant, suffered a double death sentence for two different crimes relating to the crime. During the war Seidel, who had never been on the front, had appropriated som

not indifferent to me by falsifying pay slips. While performing man

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

201

sions of Commander at the Leopoldian Lyceum in Munich, had been recognized

guilty of the theft of four silver razors. On April 30, 1919, ex

having found himself having to pay the money to those employed for the last time

panties of the Liceo Leopoldiano, had managed to procure 80,000 Marks al

when, for the need, only 20,000 were needed. Therefore, in previ

sion of a timely escape, he had taken precautions against any eventuality ap

owning the remaining 60,000 Trademarks. For the unparalleled brutality and ferocity he exhibited, Seidel was by far the most fearful individual among those who took part in the crime. For having committed two crimes relating to the massacre, a twofold one similarly, the forty-year-old Johann Schicklhofer was also sentenced to death. front, he had taken part in fights

minds, after each of which, however, had been sent back to the rear due to the onset of neuropathies associated with states of severe agitation nervous.

He had served previous sentences for animal abuse and other crimes.

From the investigations carried out during the trial, it was then found to be a subject, as well as irrecoverable alcoholic, suffering from all the but

venereal diseases existing to the point of constituting a clinical case even fe

nominal. A sentence of capital punishment, motivated by the direct party

citation involving, for the purposes of the massacre, a specifically ascertained crime, was pronounced against the following individuals: Joseph Wildl, 21-year-old plumber; Georg Piirzer, ventu baker boy

nenne, who, after three months of military service, was declared ina

bile and discharged for ascertained mental impairment; Johann Fehmer, 29 year old chaser, who, found guilty of lenocinio and other crimes, he had suffered previous convictions of no small importance; Joseph Seidl, a 23-year-old farm worker, had been called to arms in July 1916. He used to illegally boast the Iron Cross of Pri

but Classe and had suffered multiple previous convictions for Vago, daggio, theft, embezzlement and desertion.

The following people were sentenced to 15 years in prison for connivance in the said: Johannes Rick, carpenter thirty-

four years old, reformed for neuropathy and discharged from military service in 1916; Karl Gsell, 24-year-old merchant; Bernhard Hesselmann, 24-year-old actor. Exempted from military service following avve

gas training, this despicable individual, already condemned earlier

dence for theft, he passed himself off as a famous film actor and sun

202

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

he must wear, perhaps to better identify himself with the rank to which he aspired, a vest left off as an officer. It was also assiduously dedicated to the list

miabile occupation of contracting fraudulent marriages. After the execution

summary, Hesselmann had not delayed in appropriating without hesitation the values belonging to the affiliates of the Thule Society, victims of the atrocious crime. Georg Lermer, 43 year old mechanic; Johann Hannes, 25-year-old blacksmith; Georg Huber, twenty-three years old patched up

king of umbrellas, he had served previous sentences for wandering and other crimes. Suffering from mental disorders, he had never been sent to the front line, avoiding combat. Johann Riethmeyer, blacksmith from

ciannovenne. The death penalty also entailed the permanent deprivation of civil rights, reduced to a duration of ten years for minor sentences. Three defendants had benefited from a ver

said of acquittal. Held a few weeks later, the second judicial debate concerning the hostage massacre ended with  
The with

death sentence of the twenty-seven year old unskilled worker Alois Kammerstaitter, formerly with

previously damned for desertion. A fifteen-year prison sentence was issued against the following individuals:  
Luitpold Debus, 18-year-old waiter; Andreas Strelenko, 23-year-old student, Russian prisoner of war; Rudolf Greiner, farmhand  
twenty-one, previously convicted of desertion. The Deputy Commander of the Li

CEO Leopoldiano Haussmann, directly responsible for the massacre for having personally given, the order to proceed with the execution  
summary of the hostages, he had committed suicide at the time of his arrest. The treatment

inhumanity to which he had subjected the hostages had caused them the worst suffering. Commander of the Red Army Egelhofer, a sailor ap

twenty-one year old sentence already escaped, by deserting, the death sentence inflicted on him for his participation, in 1917, in the mutiny of the Marina, ave

the order to proceed with the summary execution of twenty-two hostages must be signed. Megalomaniac psychopath, it was known, in the circles that used to fre

quent, like «the seaman combed to the Tango». On May 1, 1919, in

making an escape attempt, he was hit by a fatal shot.

Germanenorden = Germanic Order. Following the split into two branches, which occurred within the Order in 1916, one of these, calls

ta Walvater, who had continued his business under the direction of Pohl and Freese, as well as having founded the Germanic Bank and the newspaper «Die ringende Jugend» («Youth struggle»), in 1920 also had INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

203

a plot of building land in the residential area of Gros

slichterfelde of which, due to intrigues, he had subsequently lost the property. After Pohl's death on May 26, 1932, the Walvater branch of the Germanic Order is currently headed by Freese; The Can

Chancellor of the Order Philipp Stauff and General von Drockhusen, hired

t the direction of the other branch of the Germanic Order, they maintained it

up to now to entrust the leadership to Adolf Hitler.

Geschéfismann = Shopkeeper: term equivalent, by meaning, to merchant. This type, characterized by the attitudes and reactions of the tut

particular, is fully personified by the Jew. Through the spread of egalitarian prejudice, operated by making use of a motto expressly coined for this purpose, the Jew has managed to ensure that,

current ment, also the hardworking man and producer, designated very im

properly merchant with a term not at all suited to the spirit that informs the entrepreneurial activity, was included in the merchant category.

Gesell, Silvio. People's Delegate in charge of Finance at the Go

Soviet winter following the settlement of the same in Bavaria. Propu

Master of the movement defined as "monetary liberation", he had issued numerous provisions in accordance with his theses. Native to from the Rhineland, Gesell, a trader by profession, had spent a long time abroad.

Geiseln = Hostages. Term indicating the condition of those who are forced to act as guarantor in their natural person.

Gessel, Tilde, Monaco. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Gewerkschaften = Trade unions. Organizations responsible for protecting the interests of workers. Of the four most important trade unions operating in Germany alongside others of lesser importance, the Free Trade Union, ad orien

Marxist faction, had about 4 million and 750,000 members; the Christian Syndicate and the Hirsch-Duncker Syndicate counted approximately one million each and approximately 600,000 the other respectively; about 75,000 workers, inol

three, entrusted the tu to the union-communist management of the Red Syndicate

canvas of their interests.

Geyer, Johann. Aryan. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Glauer, Adam Rudolf. Born in 1875 in Hoyerswerda, Silesia (see Sebottendorff). In Istanbul, in 1909, he had been adopted by the Baron 204

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

Heinrich Sebottendorff. A subsequent adoption by the last member of the family had reconfirmed in Baden-Baden, in 1920, it goes

validity, contested, of the previous adoption.

Glauer, Dora (see Kunze). Sister of the foretold. Born on 10 September 1886 in Hoyerswerda, died in 1921.

Gébel, Friedrich Wilhelm. Aryan. Died in 1929. Inventor of the tank, or tracked wagon, which he described as «railway wagon functioning in the absence of wheels and rails », of which he had presented the prototype at E.

Inaugural celebration of the Beginning of the Century, held in Wroclaw. Manife

stations, organized to illustrate the performance of this «semo wagon

vente », which Sebottendorff had assumed and borne the burden of financing, had subsequently taken place in Pinne, Posen and, for the Pentecost of 1914, at the Berlin Stadium where, presented to the Military Authorities for a possible military use, he had been rejected.

Goebel, Hans. Sculptor. Aryan. Distinguished pupil of Prof. Wackerle.

Known for his casts of military figures, made on behalf of the Nymphenburg porcelain industry and for the works that adorn the Harlaching Church, Munich Cathedral etc.

Goldschmidt. Marxist. One of the Eleven members of the Collegial Management (Sovjet Centrale), in office during the months of February and Mar

zo of 1919.

Goltz, Colmar, Baron von der. Born on 12 August 1843. Died on 19

April 1916. Governor General of Belgium from August to November 1914, he was later appointed Adjutant General of the Sultan of Turkey. In April 1915 he was given the command of the First Turkish Army.

Goodsche, Hermann, Writer. Born February 12, 1815. Died 8

November 1878 (see Retcliffe).

Goppeler, Hans, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Grabner, Georg, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Grassinger, Hans Georg, Munich. Company Director. Aryan. Com-



at the forefront of the 1914-18 World War. Born in Eitting-Mallersdorf (Lower Bavaria) on 23 March 1887. Affiliated to the Combat League headed by the Thule Society. Opponent, to the Bavarian Diet, of the Soviet Regime established by Eisner. First President of the German Social Party. He is currently the Administrative Director of the Thule Company.

INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

205

Gritz, Heinrich. Jew. Born on 31 October 1817. Died on 7 Sept.

1. Historian, lecturer at the University of Wrocław. Author of the work entitled History of the Jews.

Griehl, Arthur, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Gronbach, Adolf, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Gutberlet, Doctor Wilhelm, Munich. Doctor. Aryan. Born on 24

April 1870, died August 24, 1933. Affiliated with the Lega di Combatti

ment belonging to the Thule Company. In 1920 his name was included in the list of members of the Franz Eher Successor Publishing Company, Members

limited liability company, Monaco.

Haar. Agricultural community of over 4,000 inhabitants, located south-east of Monaco. It has a station on the Munich-Ro railway line senheim.

;

Hackel, Ernst, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Haeckel, Ernst, Lecturer at the University of Jena. Aryan. Born on 16 Feb

braio 1834, who died on 9 August 1919. Sticking to the convictions drawn from the radical monism (materialism) he professed, he recognized exclusive

philosophical truth lies in the data ascertained by scientific investigation, iden

tifying, therefore, natural science and philosophy. In his masterpiece, inti

tolato Erigrza Cosmico, the author has exposed and illustrated these doctrines, supporting and developing theses drawn from the elaboration of their it involves

tions.

Hagemeister. Marxist. One of the eleven members of the Collegial Direction (Sovjet Centrale), which he joined in February 1919.

Sentenced to imprisonment in the fortress in 1919, he died in Nieder

schönenfeld.

Hakenkreuz = Crooked Cross. Solar emblem, of which they bear texts

monianza all the monuments raised by the Aryans. To the orientation of

storso, its representation symbolizes the ascending path completed

from the Sun, while, oriented in the opposite direction, it indicates its itinerary

descending stream. Even from the deepest archaic substratum, whose existence, until then hidden by the superimposed and layered vestiges archaeological sites of ancient Troy, was identified thanks to the excavations carried out by Schlie

mann, has re-emerged, revealing his arcane presence to you, the Sun Sign of the Aryans.

On his return to Europe, the Hooked Cross, depicted on talismans in the likeness of Swastika, was brought there a lot in the past centuries, in virtue 206

INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

of the magical powers attributed to the peregrinating seal, whose character of Em

solar blema, attesting to the common belonging to the Aryan ethnic group of peoples also very variously allocated and displaced, was recognized and subsequently exhibited as a symbolic mark referring to the ethnic-popular roots of the lineage, only after the research carried out by Wilser, who have clarified and ascertained the meaning. As it derives-

ta with runic characters, which together originally constituted a hieroglyphic script, the Crooked Cross overshadowed presumably an astrological meaning, expressed by the projection to the right of one of its branches, indicating the correspondence between the ascending path of the Sun and the period of the year between December 21st and June 21st, while the correlation between the itinerary celestial followed by the star in phase

descending and the period of time between June 21 and Di 21

cembre was indicated by the reverse orientation of the other branch.

The currently known runic alphabet is probably configured to im

image of a celestial constellation visible 12,000 years BC, according to the re

stances of the calculations that Sebottendorff adduces to validate this hypothesis, formulated and exposed in his work entitled History of astrology.

Halbritter, Ernst, Munich. Aryan. Member of the management of the «Beobachter», he collaborated as a draftsman in the editorial board of the gior  
nal. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Hammer, Johann, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Hammerbund = League of the Hammer. Association made up of readers and admirers of the periodical entitled «Il Martello», edited and directed by Theodor Fritsch.

Hammermayer, Ernst, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Hampel, Paul, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Harden, Maximilian. Jew originally from Galicia, corresponding to the authentic name Witowski. Born on 20 October 1861, died on 30 Otto

bre 1927. Publisher of the newspaper «Die Zukunft» («L'Avvenire»).

Harrer, Karl, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Society, he fought

at the Front during the 1914-18 World War. First President of the National Socialist Association of German Workers. Born to Mona

co October 8, 1890, died September 5, 1926.

Hartmann, Fritz, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Hausmann, see Process for the murder of hostages.

Heiden, Adolf von der, Munich. Aryan. In 1918 he joined the So

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

207

Thule city. An aviator, he sustained front-line air battles and battles during the 1914-18 World War. Born on May 20th 1883. He contributed to financially support the "Minchener Beobachter", facilitating, through donation to the newspaper of cash grants, overcoming the difficulties that initially hindered the public

cations. Several times arrested and held hostage while the tyranny exercised by the Soviet Regime which took over power raged, he had also been locked up, along with hostages affiliated with the Thule Society, in the fu

nesta center of the Liceo Leopoldiano, from which, however, only a capric

that of fate had managed to promptly rescue him.

Heim, Gustav, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Heimburg, Werner von, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Heindl, Counselor of the Police Headquarters in Dresden, then moved on to perform man

sions of Embassy Counselor at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, man

holding the post until 1933.

Heine, Heinrich. Poet. Jew, registered, at the registry office, as Chaim Biickeburger. Born December 13, 1797, died February 17 1856.

Heise, Karl. Aryan. Anthroposophus, author of a study-investigation on the relationships between the Entente and Freemasonry.

Herbst, Fritz, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Herdegen, Johann, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Hering, Elsa, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Hering, Johannes, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Hering, Therese, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Hering, Wilhelm, Wanne-Eickel. Technical Secretary. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company. Enlisted as a volunteer, he fought first line during the World War of 1914-18. Born in Wanne-Eickel on 2 Di

December 1888. The Social-German Party, to whose affirmation he was dedicated

his political militancy, also assuming the task of presiding over the Local Section of Wanne-Eickel, had presented his candidacy, on the occasion of the elections of deputies to the National Parliament held in 1920. The oratory and organizational commitment of which had given proof, in

saying rallies in the Ruhr, a region with a red majority, on behalf of the Social-German Party, had drawn on his person attention.

malevolent of the Marxists, who, two weeks after a conference given on the Treaty of Versailles, by the current Secretary of State Feder, which Hering had attended, had counted and paid 4 o'clock

non

I YOU

CT

Pg PI

.

208

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

due, dismissing him from his job, without pension, on December 31, 1922. Hering is currently employed at a company in privately run.

\

Hertel, Otto, Munich) Ariano. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Hess, Rudolf. Aryan. \

breath

to the Thule Society and the League of Com

beat. During the World War of 1914-18 he was a front-line fighter. Born on April 26, 1894 in Alexandria, Egypt, son of a Bavarian wholesaler. He completed his studies, ini

started in 1908, at the Pädagogium in Godesberg am Rhein. He enlisted

far from war, in the 1st Bavarian Infantry Regiment, at the outbreak of the world conflict, reporting wounds on the field several times in the course of war operations. Passed to the air force in 1918, he made frequent and reckless actions as a military pilot war. Again

te wounded in 1919, while participating in the fighting that culminated in li

beration of Munich by the Soviet dictatorship. His active militancy in

the First Assault Squad (SA), paramilitary formation as soon as it costs

tuita, began in 1921. On 9 Nov. 1923 he participated, in command of a Student Assault Handpiece framed in the SA, to the insurrection that culminated in the arrest of the Bavarian Ministers, at the Hofbrau Brewery. Jailed together with Hitler in the fortress of Landsberg, where that episode had led to both of them serving their respective sentences

neither. In 1925 he was called to carry out the duties of Private Secretary and First Adjutant on behalf of Adolf Hitler. Appointed President of the Central Political Commission of the National Socialist German Workers' Party in 1932. Since April 1933 he has exercised, at Presidency of the Parties

to National Socialist German Workers, functions of Lieutenant of the Führer, endowed with full powers. Since December 1933 it holds the post of Reich Minister for Special Assignments.

Hesselmann, see Trial for the massacre of hostages.

Heuss, Theodor, Munich. Industrial. Aryan. Affiliated with the Thule Company. Listed among the shareholders of the Franz Eher Successor Publishing Company, Limited Liability Company, Munich, at the time of its establishment, drawn up in 1920.

Hindorf, Walter. Hussar, militant in the 8th Hussar Regiment. Murderers

born at the Leopoldian High School in Munich on April 30, 1919.

Hitler, Adolf. Aryan. Frontline fighter during World War 1914-18. Honorary member of the Thule Society. Born on April 20 #

i Milgemeine Ordené: Nadricdhte

ulmond des Cinbut

Deutih-Soziale

ami eg Is, scitung Li

Lfokogang

|

Poibjnat

@ ITSTTTFISI

to

ml

Oben: Gisnerd Defudi in Dad Ubling

4 Dezember 1918. Dort follies Cigner

€

infaggezeitung vom 18, lovember 1918

att

glei Dei Aofeltlappen ritniteri "

"Arbriegraa

tmatsThalpn

in)

SA

Eesne,

enzzabre

Ro

bjiderg:

bust

INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

209

1889 in Braunau am Inn. After attending the local scientific high school, he went to Vienna to attend courses held at the Academy's School of Architecture, working first as a laborer, then as a painter.

He moved to Monaco in 1912. At the outbreak of the war he volunteered for the Munich Regiment "List". In service as an Instructor Officer in the Reich Armed Forces after the 1918 collapse. Mes

I know in evidence from the political activity that he had begun to carry out during the Soviet revolution of 1919, Hitler had attracted the hostility of the Central Soviet which, by April 27, 1919, in the early morning, had in fact pre

ordered the arrest. In the autumn of 1919 his collaboration began

with the German National Socialist Workers Party, which he was called to chair in 1921. Arrested and sentenced to five years of imprisonment in the fortress for having participated in the insurrection that broke out in Munich on November 8, 1923, he dedicated himself, during the

period spent in car

cere, to the compilation of a book entitled Mein Kampf (La mia battaglia

glia). Although released on the night of 1924, he had been struck by a ban on giving speeches in public which, until 1927, had precluded the possibility of reappearing in the limelight to openly continue the a

political action undertaken. The decision to proceed with the new founding of the German National Socialist Workers Party was taken in 1925 by Hitler, contrary to the commitments made by the National Socialists, du

during his detention, regarding the connection with the «National Party

German Liberal-Populist ». In 1927 the National Socialists of Austria also accepted his leadership, submitting to his direction.

He was appointed Chancellor of the Reich by President Hindenburg on the 30th

«January 1933.

Hoffmann, Heinz. Aryan. First Public Prosecutor in Monaco, he supported the accusation against him in court, in his capacity as Public Prosecutor the guilty of the massacre of the hostages, on the occasion of the trial held to ascertain the responsibilities of the nefarious episode.

Hoffmann, Johannes. Marxist. Born on 3 July 1867. Died on 15

December 1930. Appointed, in March 1919, President of the Council of Ministers, after having held, in the Bavarian Government, the office by Mini-

stro per il Culto, from November 1918. Accused of having initiated trafficking

tives aimed at promoting the secession of the Palatinate from Bavaria with the French General de Metz, was dismissed in March of 1920.

| 210

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

Hohenstatter, Dr. Editor of the newspaper «Münchener Neuesten Na

chrichten » (« Latest Munich News »).

Hollerith, Franz, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Hollweg, Fritz, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Hölzl, Hermann, Monaco. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Holzwarth, Willi, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Holnstein, Count von, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Holnstein, Countess von, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Horadam, Retired Major, Ariano. See, in this regard, the Arctic

it was published on 12 December 1921 by the newspaper «Münchener Neue

sten Nachrichten » on the topic « Oberland ».

Horn, Adolf, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Hugenberg, Dr. Hugo, Berlin. Aryan. Born June 19, 1865. Col

worker of the Judicial Counselor Class (see these) and co-founder, together with him, of the Pan-Germanist League (see this one), established in 1891 in order to pursue the national-Germanic objectives arising from the political convictions professed by both and also advocated through a press organization entitled «Pan-Germanist Sheets».

| General Manager of the Krupp Steelworks until 1919, Hugenberg dedicated himself to publishing following the purchase of the Publishing House Scherl. He headed, directing its fate, the National-German People's Party

co. From January to July 1933 he held the post of Minister for Economic Affairs of the Reich.

|

Humpert, Alfred, Duisburg. Aryan. Chairman of the Duisburg Local Section of the Social-German Party. Pioneer and advocate among the first, as a Social-German, of ideas and convictions proper to the National Movement

nal-Popular German in the industrial territory of Rhineland-Westphalia.

Hihmann, Alwine, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Hyksos, a term used to designate a congerie of Bedouin tribes who, entered Egypt around 2100 BC, subjected it and ruled for a hundred years, until they were expelled, due to and following the awakening of Upper Egypt. On the expulsion of the Hyksos yes reconnect, presu

arguably, the legendary biblical narrative concerning the exodus of the children of Israel from Egypt, since, unless we presuppose the collocation sto

during the period of Hyksos domination, also the episode concerning the events of Joseph, handed down by biblical legend, it would be not only incomprehensible, but downright impossible.

INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT "

211

This hypothesis, supported by the attitude of friendly benevolence - otherwise incomprehensible - attributed by the narration to the rulers of Egypt, in fact contributes to making it historically plausible. Mon

g the permanence of the Jews in the desert, in which the biblical account recognizes an atoning punishment inflicted on this people by divine wrath it is explained, similarly, by the urgent need to favor its demo expansion

graphics, hampered by the alarmed hostility that was arousing and, consequently

consequently, not to extend his stay in Egypt beyond, increasingly gra

I see risks and difficulties. Going on for a period of 600 years, com

plessly occurred, the concluding phase of the Exodus, consisting in the oc

cupation of Jordan, was carried out by the Jews at the end of their exile in the desert.

Jaffe, Dr. Edgar. Finance Minister during Eisner's government.

Jew. Surname derived from Jahwe, meaning "the Beautiful" in Hebrew. In a subsequent period his hospitalization in one was necessary clinic for the insane, having been affected by mental disorders.

Jahreis. Greater. Aryan. Shot to death by a barrage of shots fired from the Tribuna on February 21, 1919, while assisting at the inauguration

tion of the Bavarian Regional Parliament.

Jacobi. Marxist. Representative of the Workers' Council. Editor-in-Chief of the Newsletter published by the Council (Sovjet) Cen

between.

Jakobi, Karl. Lawyer. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company. Commit

argued in favor of Sebottendorff on the occasion of the smear campaign unleashed against him by the "Miinchener Post" the lawsuit by countering the slanderous assertions published.

Tffland, Anna Bertha. Ariana. Married to Sebottendorff in 1915, she concluded her marriage affair, after having obtained the separation from him, in 1928.

Imhof, Rudolf von, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

International. Simultaneously with the agreement reached, on occa

sion of the World Exhibition held in London in 1862, among the organizations

English and French workers' nizations to sanction their brotherhood on 28

The foundation of the First International took place in September. Such an organization, aimed at the conquest of political power through the class struggle, in order to achieve domination over the means of production, was later formally dissolved in New York, in 1876. To the extent that 212

- INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

the existence of influential workers' parties with a national connotation is essential

goes as a premise, recognized as indispensable, to the explanation of an a

international unity, the constitution of Parties meeting this requirement and operating within the individual nations had been implemented after the dissolution of the First International. Assume-

I give the commitment to advocate the economic and social doctrine elaborated by Karl Marx (see these), the Second International, to which adherents was therefore attributed the qualification of Marxists, was founded in Paris in 1889. On the occasion of its first Congress, held in Moscow in 1919, the Third International, born with the declared aim of implementing the dictatorship of the Proletariat by advocating its armed revolt, assigned the leadership role of the movement to Soviet Russia, decreeing the unification of all Communist Parties under its direction.

Jost, Heinrich, Munich. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Islam, in Arabic "abandonment", that is, "entrusting oneself to Allah"

of the cre

teeth. Among the great religions of world importance, Islam is the most king

cente and the only one of which, historically, the foundation and events are almost com

fully documentable. About two hundred million faithful Muslims or Mohammedans, bitter enemies of the Jews, profess this religion, founded by the Prophet Mohammed.

Judentum = Judaism. Realizing the inanity of the project, dap

previously longed for, to attempt the reconquest of Egypt, Moses had av

traveled to Palestine - the conquest of which had to require, overall

mind, no less than six hundred years - the heterogeneous crowd who, trusting in his guide, had recognized him as their Leader and Leader, including

tooth, in addition to the scattered remnants of Hyksos (see these) re-propelled by the Egi

ziani in the desert and residing there, also an acolyte of other peoples, diver

if by origin and provenance, clustered around them giving rise to a composite amalgam of lineages. Solomon, the most illustrious King of the gods Jews, famous for his wisdom and magnificence, reigned in Jerusalem in

back to 1000 BC In 722 BC the Assyrian king Sargon had defeated at Assog

threw the tribes of the North. Captured and destroyed Jerusalem in 586, Nebukodonosor had captured and deported the Jews to Mesopo

chipmunk. As a reward for the relevant services rendered to Ciro on the occasion of the

the conquest of Babylon, the Jews had obtained from this King the con

cession to return to Palestine, their chosen homeland, of which the Prophet Esra had claimed, as pertaining to his people, the right to legitimate

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

ME)

no possession, proven on the basis of documentation taken from a: collection of Jewish tribal sagas. The narration, handed down from the Old Testament, of the most important biblical events, it in turn took its starting point from this complex of popular legends. Guided and brought back to their homeland by Esra and Nehemiah, the Jews who had consented to follow them were soon committed to rebuilding the devastated city of Jerusalem, again subjugated by Alexander the Great in 332 BC and then became part of the Kingdom of Syria, under whose rule it remained until the con

quista, carried out by the Romans in 63 BC. Finally, a Jewish revolt was followed by the reconquest and, in retaliation, the destruction of the city, ordered by the emperor Titus in 70 AD This date marks the beginning of the diaspora, or dispersion of the Jews, at least as far as refers to the two tribes of Levi and Benjamin, since the other ten tribes of Israel had settled in Mesopotamia as early as 530 BC Although the Jews, unlike the Arabs, do not belong ethnically to an entirely Semitic stock, having felt the influence of a strong Negroid component, they managed to maintain their identity, keeping their attitudes and racial characteristics through the application of legislation with a strictly racist background, of authentic inspiration and purpose secret and unspeakable hidden wisely behind a religious screen. Even the least in-depth observation cannot in fact escape the role of cover and instrumenture kingdoms played by religion in function of the Jewish hegemony. For similar reasons it is development of the New Testament, and therefore of Christianity, started from the texts, suitably manipulated by Jews, in the Ancient You

standing and constituted as the common foundation of all Revelation.

Jiidling = Jewish half-blood. Term used to designate a half-blood, of an Aryan father and Jewish mother.

.

Judstize = Jewish half-blood. Term used to designate a mez-

zo-sanguine, of a Jewish father and an Aryan mother.

Kahl, Wilhelm, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Kaindl, Georg, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Kaiser, Johann, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

'Kalender, Deutscher = Germanic Calendar: January = Hartung; February = Hornung; March = Lenzing; April = Ostermond; May =

Maimond; June = Brachet; July = Heuert; August = Ernting; Set

ii; tembre = Scheiding; October = Gilbbard; November = Neblung; Of

cembre = Jul / mond.

| Kaller = Term used to indicate an Aryan married to a Jewish wife (Kalle = Bride) (see Kihlmann).

Kanzler, Rudolf. Aryan. Chief Surveyor and Sub-Prefect. Founder of the Franco Chiemgau Corps and, subsequently, of the civil defense organizations in Austria. Author of a volume of documenta

historical action concerning the Franco Chiemgau Corps.

Kapp-Putsch = Insurrection led by Kapp. Wolfgang Kapp, po

lithic, Aryan. Born June 24, 1858 in New York. Died on 12 June 1922 in Leipzig. Involved in political unrest (1848, N.4.tr24.), His father, Friedrich Kapp, had been forced to emigrate to New York.

|.

Bethmann-Hollweg's opponent and co-founder of the German Patriotic Party, Wolfgang Kapp, in agreement with Liittwitz, had planned and attempted to carry out a coup, known as Kapp, on March 13, 1920

Putsch. At that juncture, the "Beobachter", defying the risk of incurring the crime of complicity in high treason, had sided with favor of Kapp. During the general strike proclaimed following the coup

and the continuing unrest that lasted until March 24, Grassinger had proceeded to transfer the management of the newspaper to the premises of the Type

handwriting Hans Riesbeck where, assisted by the editors Sesselmann, Miller, Wieser and Laforce, he had edited the composition and printing.

Karl der Grosse. Frankenkaiser = Charlemagne, King of the Franks. Born April 7, 742 AD Died January 28, 814 AD Karl: name just deriving from the archaic German charal, that is

"man". In order to succeed

in the intent, pursued with relentless and fanatical determination acca

nimento, to impose on the Saxons the conversion to Christianity, begun |

in 772d.C., did not hesitate to resort, as a means of persuasion, for

until the massacre of 5,500 recalcitrant Saxons, carried out at his order | '

near Verden, in 782 AD Invaded by the same fury, his son Ludo-

{

vico il Pio ordered that all king manuscripts be set on fire

memory songs of ancient Germanic sagas and heroic poems.

Karl, Laura, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Karl, Maria, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated to the Thule Company, Kautzer, Eugen, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Katzenstein, better known as Katzi, used as a term of endearment, for inter

pellarlo, by Emperor William II, of whom he was the confidant.

.

"

And

MENTIONED IN THE TEXT



INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS CIT!

'atheistic of the predominant agnostic and secular mentality from Kerlen, Kurt, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Kessler, Georg, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Klein, Ernst, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Kleinmann, Hugo, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Klock, Anton, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Knauf, Friedrich, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Knauf, Grete, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Kneil, Elisabeth, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Kneil, Julius, Ariano. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

7

Kolbermoor. Upper Bavarian village, located near Rosenheim and not far from Bad Aibling. It had almost 5000 inhabitants, in Magoro;

workers, of notoriously radical-Marxist tendencies, employed in the large cotton spinning mill or at the factories for the production of pottery and H

Ila peat, which

arise there.

n

n of pe si of Communism. Political system ND)

|

aimed at implementing the social community of all goods through aboli

of private property and its transfer to the community.

The markedly communist orientation inherent in primitive Christian thought re-emerges from time to time, during the Middle Ages, to result in the foretelling of the Millennial Kingdom (Chiliasm), or in the Anabaptist and Hussite preaching. A badly disguised SOMA trend

to

also transpires from the teaching, given by Steiner (see these)

the University of Anthroposophical Studies of Dornach, regarding the doctrines elaborated and exposed to him. In its present form, theorizing

ne systematics of communist doctrine rejects any pe)

religious nature. However, it is undeniable that such an evolution in the declarative sense

which resulted in the French Revolution, is inherent in

philosophism enlighten

it is, proceeds from it and constitutes an inseparable component of it. In accordance with the repression carried out by the Directory against the first apple festivals, this atheistic-materialistic tendency has merged into various IFs and brotherhoods, clandestinely constituted and committed to PIONEER

theses professed by their adherents. Expressed by one of these economic- . i started the Saint-Simonist movement, proceeding from the po system iv) social Gi enunciated by Saint-Simon and advocated by the sa i

Yup

disciples, known as Saint Simonists. Starting from the same premises B anc, i

yes

Proudhon, Lassalle and finally Marx, author of the Communist Manifesto 216

INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

(see this), subsequently enunciating increasingly radical doctrines and programs, they have gradually shifted towards positions extreme. Axis

led by this long and careful work of preparation, the first in-

. surretion arranged and organized by the Communists, broke out in Paris in 1871. In Germany, on the other hand, components of a religious have exerted a significant influence within the League of the Righteous, founded in 1836, from which the League of Communists, established in 1847.

The Spartacus League, the final goal of the itinerary described, was founded in 1915. Founded in 1920, the Communist Party Opzsjio Tede

sco, the last and final link in this chain, was outlawed in 1933.

j Konstantin-Orden = Constantinian Order. Founded in 430 AD '

by Emperor Constantine, who, first, held the dignity of Grand Master of the Order, shortly before the decisive battle, to order to entrust to the first fifty legionaries raised to the rank of Knights the prote

tion of the new imperial banner, the Labarurz. Being the position of Grand Master of the hereditary Order, it is held by the current Grand Master Ba

rone Schmidt von der Launitz as a descendant of the Flavians in the female line - the only one still existing -. The fight against the Bolshevism caused this Order to lose thousands of affiliates, including the father of the current Grand Master by inheritance, murdered for poisoning

lie in a Bolshevik prison. Similarly to the Maltese and Gio

vannita, the Constantinian Order, called, in full, the Impe Order

rial-Cavalleresco Costantiniano di San Giorgio, is configured as an Or

Chivalric order.

7

Koran = Koran. Holy Book of the Muslims, written partially under the dictation of Muhammad himself and partially written according to reminiscences recalled by his successor. Biting and very harsh judgments on the Jews are found expressed in the individual chapters of the Koran, called Sure, in which it is even forbidden for believers to settle where a Jew dwells.

This ban helped fuel violent Arab opposition to Jewish immigration to Palestine.

x

Krallinger, Johann, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Kranold, Second Lieutenant. During the revolution he carried out dubious duties at the Bavarian War Ministry.

1. So in the text: it is obviously an error for 312 AD (ndc).

INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

217

Kraus, Edgar, Munich. Lieutenant. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Society and the Combat League, he fought at the front during the world war of 1914-1918. During the struggle against the Soviet government

co settled in Munich in 1919, Kraus headed the Information Service

ni headed by the Central Oberland. His revelations have led

to the capture of Levine-Niessen and Buditsch.

Koppel. Great industrialist, owner of the company Orenstein & Kop

pel. Jew.

Kress von Kressenstein, Otto, Baron. Aryan. Born September 13, 1850. Died February 19, 1929. Minister of War of the Kingdom of Bavaria from 1912 to 1916.

4

Kropelin. Marxist. One of the Eleven members of the Colle Management

giale (Central Board of Directors) established in February 1919.

Kiihlmann, Richard von, Diplomat. Ka // er, that is, married to a Jewess. Born March 17, 1873. He concluded the Peace of Brest Litowsk and of Bucharest.

Kun, Bela. Communist. Jew. Born in 1886. Leader of the co faction

munist and holder of governmental authority in Hungary from 21 March to 1 August 1919. Extradited to Austria, he was interned there and, in 1921, extradited to Russia.

Kunze, Dora, née Glauer. Ariana. Sister of Rudolf von Sebotten

dorff. Born in Hoyerswerda on 10 September 1886, died in 1921. An

numbered among the partners of the Franz Eher Successor Publishing Company, Munich.

Kupfer, Adjutant Major at the Oberland Volunteer Corps.

Kurz, Dr. rer. pol. Heinz (Doctor of Political Science, rer. Pol. = Re

rum politicharum). Aryan. Lieutenant, you sustained serious injuries in combat

timento. Aide-de-camp on duty at Central Oberland. Affi

linked to the Thule Society and the Combat League. He later lent his work, also carrying out the duties of engineer and editor

head. He is currently Commander of the SS

Lack, Josef, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Laforce, Wilhelm, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company. Born on August 4, 1886. He directed the Advertising Section at the editorial board of the «Beobachter». Involved in the 9th insurrection attempt

Nov. 1923, to which, having enlisted in the "Hitler" Assault Squad, he had acts

he took part, he was imprisoned, together with Hitler, in the prison fortress of Landsberg.

218

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

Landauer, Gustav, writer. Marxist. Jew. Born April 17, 1870.

Achieved by a fatal gunshot in an attempt

escape attempt carried out on May 1, 1919. Communist according to the system theorized by Proudhon, Landauer had been summoned to Monaco from Ei

sner.

Landauer, Hugo. Lawyer. Jew.

Landsberg. Prison establishment installed, for criminal reasons, in

the fortress located in Landsberg am Lech (Upper Bavaria).

Landtag = Elective Assembly, Parliament. Elective popular representation, designated on the basis of the number of votes assigned to each candidate is deduced, by calculation carried out by secret ballot, from the final outcome of generalized, direct and equal perio

clearly announced.

Landtagswahl im Januar 1919 = Electoral consultation of January 1919. The first election held for the purpose of to appoint deputies to the upcoming Bavarian Diet, after the revolutionary events

nari started in November 1918.

Lang, Karl, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Lang, Michael, Monaco. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Langenegger, Lia, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Lassalle, Ferdinand. Jew. Born on 11 Feb. 1825. Died on 31 August 1864. The Pan-German Workers' League was founded by him on 23 August of 1863.

Mii

Legl, Georg, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Lehmann, Julius Franz, bookseller-publisher operating in Munich. Aryan Born on November 28, 1864. Marked himself as a proponent of socialism aimed at the renewal of the

German nation and, consequently

as editor of numerous racist publications responding to his beliefs and aspirations.

IS

Leib. Political exponent of the Left, a follower of Eisner. Publisher of the newspaper "Il Repubblicano", printed and published in Munich. Mortal

mentally wounded during the road fights that took place on the occasion of the

the occupation of Monaco.

Lorenz Karl, Baron von, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Members

to

and

Leoprechting, Mathilde, Baroness von, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

219

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. German poet and writer. Born on 22 Jan.

1. Died on 15 Feb. 1781. His work is considered to belong to the Masson

series shines through in the work Nathan the Wise, clearly inspired by Voltaire

and his play entitled Mirza von Barnhelm is considered by far the best comedy written in the German language.

Levien, Max. Jew. Born in Moscow in 1885. Having managed to escape

following the arrest motivated by his participation in the insurgent movements

of 1905-06, he had fled from Russia, moving to Zurich, where he had got to know Lenin. When the Regiment Infantry Guard, where, after obtaining German citizenship, he served, he had been sent to the front, a syphilitic infection from which he had fallen ill had kept Levia in the rear. In Munich, where he had founded the Spartacus League local, of which he chaired the Section

of Schwabing, Levia had also undertaken the publication of "Bandiera Rossa", a subversive sheet of which he was editor.

Levine-Niessen, Dr. Hebrew. Born in Petersburg in 1883. Being a

escaped from the fortress of Schliisselburg, in which, being implicated in the agitations aimed at arousing the Russian insurrection in 1905, he had been imprisoned following his arrest, he had taken refuge in Germany.

Extradited to Russia after a subsequent arrest and deported to Siberia, he fled again and, via Turkestan, reached Italy.

Returning to Germany in 1912, he settled in Berlin, attending the University after having obtained German nationality. He went to

born in early March 1919, he had found work in the editorial office of the newspaper "Bandiera Rossa", published by his brother-in-law Levia. Levine, who had added his wife's surname, Niessen, to his own, was, among the communist politicians, the speaker of great long more gifted.

Sentenced to death, he was shot.

Liebenfels, Jorg Lanz von. Aryan. Publicist. Author of writings by him

racist post, partly published in Pforzheim by the Reichstein Publishing House.

Liebermann von Sonnenberg, politician. Aryan. Born on 21

August 1848. Died Sept. 17, 1911. Co-founder, together with Pastor Stécker (see these) of the Christian-Social Party.

Liebermann von Sonnenberg, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated with the Thule Company. Son of the former.

Liebkecht, Karl. Politician, Marxist. Jew. Born on 13

220

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

August 1871, fatally wounded in an escape attempt, on Jan. 15

born in 1919. He was married to a Russian Jewess named Paradies, who was loaded with millions. Together with Rosa Luxemburg he had started, a Berlin, at the Mo

Spartacist life.

Liebkecht, Dr. Theodor, practiced in Berlin the profession of lawyer

cato. Jew. Brother of the former. On the occasion of the trial held to judge those responsible for the massacre of the hostages, ha assumed the defense of the accused.

Lindau, Otto, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Lindner, Butcher. Communist. Tried and sentenced to several years in prison for firing a few shots at Auer, in the parliamentary hall where the inaugural ceremony of the Bavarian Diet was taking place. Sheltered in Austria after the crime, he was there arrested and extradited.

Lipp, Dr. Franz. Jew. Foreign Minister during the So government

vietic. Franz Lipp's questionable notoriety derives mainly from the text, reported below, of a hilarious radiogram addressed to Cicerin and drawn up in the following terms; «The offspring forces unanimously agree

tarie happily reached Upper Bavaria. Close connection Socialists, Independents, Communists, forming a solid block like a hammer accomu

born Peasant Alliance. Liberal bourgeoisie favoring Prussian interests totally disarmed. Runaway Hoffmann repaired Bamberg with him bringing my Ministry key. Prussian political aims of

straight, thanks to Hoffmann, to segregate us to the north from Berlin, Leipzig, Nuremberg as well as from Frankfurt and the Essen carboniferous district, also introduce Entente as a dumb hounds and bloodthirsty marauders. While I'm sleeping

if Gustav Noske gorilla hands dripped blood. Copious supply of food is obtained from Switzerland and Italy. We aspire final hard

vole pace, as desired thesis 2-5 Immanuel Kant On perpetual peace, 1795. Prussia solicits armistice in order to prepare reprisals war ".

Lippe, Kurt, von der, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

List, Guido von. Poet and mythographer. Aryan. Born on 5 Oct 1848. Dece

on May 21, 1919.

Lob, Franz, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Léffelholz, Baron von, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Ludwig III, King of Bavaria. Born on 7 January 1845. Died on 18

October 1921 in Sarvar, Hungary. Son of Prince Regent Luitpold.

nor rg

ro

—Ooueo

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

221

Gravely wounded in combat in 1866, during the war against Prussia. Appointed Regent in 1912, he assumed title and royal prerogatives on November 5, 1913. He devoted himself with particular care to promoting

relo economic development of your country, encouraging agricultural production

cola and improving transport efficiency. Deposed and exiled on 8 Nov.

1918, from Wildenwarth Castle, where he had gone, on 13 Nov. he revo

cato - however refusing to abdicate - the oath taken by the officials

state nari, exempting them from the obligations assumed towards their sovereign. Uni

in marriage with his royal wife Maria Theresia.

Luitpoldgymnasium = Leopoldian High School. Liceo-Ginnasio, located in the Müllerstrasse

in Monaco, named in honor of Prince Reg

Luitpold people. Used as the quartering of troops returning from the front in the autumn of 1918, the building was stormed and occupied of pre

power by the Communists in March 1919. A commemorative plaque, affixed to the place of the crime, bears memory of the hostages, victims of the

the massacre that was perpetrated there.

Linnenbrigger, Fritz. Pinned, on duty at the Eighth Squa

drone of the First Hussar Regiment. Born in 1878. Captured by the weapon

red on April 29, 1919 and held hostage at the Liceo Leopoldiano, he was murdered there on April 30, 1919.

Luther, Dr. Martin. Aryan. Born on 10 Nov. 1483. Died on 18 Feb.

1. Reformer, founder of the Lutheran Church, translator of the Bib

bia. On the account of the Jews Luther used to formulate heavy judgments of the following tenor: "Beware of the fox when it roams around land ver

deggiate and from trusting the oath of the Jew ». By addressing, in a letter sent to Eisenach, the argument concerning the administration "of Baptism to Hebrews, Luther expounded on the matter, to his friend Menius, the following opinion:" presented a Jew to be baptized, I would like to throw him into the current of the Elbe rather than give him a chance to be

to blame Christ by assuming, towards Baptism, the attitude

interior marked by duplicity and the most brazen ruthlessness

za to which this people usually resort, if necessary, by adopting the com

notoriously unreliable bearing that characterizes it ».

Liitzelburg, Ernst, Baron von, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Luxemburg, Rosa. Berlin. Political agitator, Marxist. Jewish. Born on 5 May 1871. Died on 15 January 1919. Co-founder of subversive newspaper entitled «Red Flag» and, together with Liebknecht, of the Spartacus League.

Maifeier = May holidays. Chosen, following a resolution

concluding the International Socialist Congress, held in 1889, for the celebration of the world public holiday dedicated to workers, the May Day anniversary was originally celebrated as the anniversary of the official communication that had disclosed the achieved recognition of the general regulation concerning working hours, the application of which, binding a

all legal effects,

provided for limiting the duration of the daily services of employees to a total of eight hours. Following the events of 1918, several Kings

regions of Germany, such as Saxony and, until 1925, Thuringia, had

adopted resolutions aimed at establishing that, by decree, also recourse to it

renza of the First of May was counted among the National Holidays.

Mairgiinther. The reported service rendered to the Soviet government facilitated

I flee to Axelrad, of whom he was a friend, and to the complicit instigators of his misdeeds, to whom he had procured the necessary passports, he probably

you motivated, as the only title of merit, the appointment of Mairgiinther to the officer

ficio of Quaestor who, taking over from his predecessor Waldschmidt, du

In office only one day, he directed from April 23, 1919 onwards.

Malm, Bruno, Monaco. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Maenner, Jew. Born in Munich in 1893. A talented speaker and expert bank official, he held the position of Minister of Finances du

during the Soviet government.

Mars, Hans, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Marut, Ret. Dangerous Bolshevik operating in Munich during the firm

Soviet tura, behind the cover provided by the pseudonym Marut. King

clamoring with insistent fury the suppression of freedom of the press has assiduously dedicated its nefarious activity to the problems  
re

looking at the press sector. An arrest warrant was issued against him in the Maggio del Roro.

Marx, Karl. Jew. Born on 5 May 1818. Died on 14 March 1883.

Founder of the International and author of the Communist Manifesto, re

drawn up in collaboration with Engels and disclosed in 1847. The anal investigation

tica, carried out with a rigorously scientific method, on the interaction of the factors that govern the production process and of the mechanisms: regulators that condition its progress, led Marx to denounce pesan

INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

fearful of the exploitation that the entrepreneur, under the economy regime

1 talista, practices towards his salaried employees, thriving at the expense of their hard and sweaty labor. According to the judgment expressed by Marx, however, it must be pointed out, as an indisputable fact, that this unfair oppression perpetrated with impunity proceeds, as inelut

This is a likely consequence, from the premises inherent in the supporting structures, derived from the bourgeois economic order, which characterize the State heads

talist, centered on entrepreneurial initiative, inextricably linked to the private ownership of the means of production and operating, in regime with

market economy, in a dynamic context

mico who assigns to money the primary function of catalysing and propulsive factor. The only remedy capable of redeeming the worker, prisoner of an anomalous and aberrant state and social organization to consent

to receive the full and equitable remuneration due to his heavy and tenacious effort would therefore consist in starting the eco transformation

social and economic activity required by the necessity to carry out the annihilation of the bourgeois state in order to establish socialist society, characterized, in all its constitutive and organizational aspects, by the total absence of what

s any government interference. Decades of disastrous results have taken place because, very slowly, the dark haze that was darkening has dissipated the gazes, were reintegrated into the managerial role due to them as a "right"

known, in addition to entrepreneurs, category of which the social science ave

in the first place, the proscription must be decreed, also i

technicians, inventors

and the pioneers of economic and social progress.

Marz, Karl, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Materialism. Doctrine that recognizes the constitutive principle in matter

voice and informer of the Universe, of which the Spirit and the Soul are nothing but manifestations devoid of autonomous existence. Following the more recent developments of the scientific and cognitive investigation have emerged aspects and indications such as to induce more scientific knowledge updated to con-

future materialism, negator of every transcendence and every reality you breathe  
tual and metaphysics.

Malsen-Ponikau, Baron von. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Matrosenaufstand 1917 = Revolt of the sailors of 1917. The failure of the revolt was followed by the death sentence or the  
penitentiary of numerous participants.

Matrosenmeuterei

= Mutiny of the sailors. The insurrection,

INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

exploded aboard the merchant liner "Markgraf" on October 28, 1918 had involved, extending, also the crews of other  
ships Wed

chants, mutiny on October 30th and 31st. On November 4th, all warships had raised the red flag. On board the  
"Königsberg" freighter

officers who, to defend the honor of the flag

of war, they had tried to prevent the mutineers from lowering it, they had been shot dead. These very serious episodes had  
marks

to the beginning of the revolution, unleashed as a result of them.

Matthes, Karl, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Matthiessen, Wilhelm, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Mayer, Hugo Heinrich, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Mayer, Otto, Monaco. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company, Mehrer. Commander of the square in Munich during the Soviet regime.

Merz, Georg, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Metz, Georg, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Meusel, Arthur, Monk. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Michaelis, Friedrich, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Miesbacher Anzeiger = «Miesbach indicator». Pub newspaper

published in Upper Bavaria. Siding vigorously against the Jews from the beginning of the revolution that broke out in 1918, he had later  
opposed, especially until Prof. Stempfle had retained the king direction

also responsible for the political action carried out by the Catholic Center and the Bavarian People's Party. Sticking to this guideline is  
took to the field, in 1924, to decisively support the interests and reasons of the State, on the occasion of the controversies that the thorny  
question concerning

t the concordat agreements had aroused in Bavaria. Retiring, Prof.

Stempfle, in 1925, from his direction, the political influence exerted by the newspaper, increasingly insignificant and lacking in bite, had gone  
diminishing until its publication had definitively disappeared from the group of those belonging to the grouping of newspapers  
Bavarians.

Mikusch, Adelheid, Baroness von, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated to So

Thule city.

Miller, Therese, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Millibauer, Milchbauer. Mocking and derogatory nickname, I mean

cante "country milk producer" (Milchbauer), coined by the Mar.

xisti to designate, in terms of sarcastic protest against alleged con

marks of milk and butter to Prussia, King Ludwig III of Bavaria (see these).

INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

Méhl, Arnold, Knight von. Aryan. Born March 26, 1867. This Bavarian General held the Supreme Command of all  
deployment



of forces which, divided into departments of the regular army and into Frankish Corps - Oberland, Epp, Chiemgau, Regensburg and others - were engaged in military operations related to the liberation of Monaco from the king

gime established there in 1919, following the proclamation of the ethical republic.

Hi Helmuth Johannes Ludwig von, General. Mei was born

1. Died June 18, 1916. Appointed Chief of Staff el

the Army in 1906. At the outbreak of the world conflict it was in pre

caries health conditions. He had conducted the attenen military operations

doses, in the West, to the recommended operational strategy, for the field

on the western front, from a strategic plan conceived and elaborated by Schlieffen. The Jews Steiner (see these) and Seidler (see this) they exerted a considerable influence on him. Replaced by Falkenhayn, he left command on September 14, 1914. He was last the post of Chief of the Army Deputy Staff was conferred.

)

Molz, Anni, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company. Secretary a.

pia Theodor. Lecturer, archaeologist and historian. Aryan. Born November 30, 1817. Died November 1, 1993.

Moschick, Paul, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Moseldick, Paul, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

;

Much, Hans. Scholar devoted to historical investigation and media research

ca. Aryan. Born March 24, 1880.

.

Me

Mihsam, Erich. Marxist. Jew. Born in 1850. Involved in sedition

if socialist plots had been expelled from the Lyceum in Lübeck, later applying to acquire the required learning and practice from exercising as a pharmacist.

i Monaco. Aryan. Affiliated with the Thule Company. the

Miiller, Hanns Georg, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Editor-in-chief of the "Beobachter" after the fall of the ietic regime

established in 1919.

Tag Karolina, or Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

«Miinchener Post». Spokesperson and central press body of the SO

Bavarian ialdemocracy until 1933.

{

uao = Strike by the production workers bel

226.

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

lica of ammunition. Only the decreed and implemented militarization of all the factories was able to obtain the cessation of this strike, started in January 1918. Fighting soldiers at the front, in the framework of this prov

see of emergency, they had been seconded and assigned to the buildings

industrial minds to replace the workers involved in the strike, enlists

tie transferred to the front of authority. This strike contributed considerable

to favor the advent of the revolution (see also Dolchstoß = stab).

Mykenà, Kreta = Mycenae, Crete. According to a mythological legend, Zeus, the Father of the Gods, was born there. Linked to the symbolic figure of the legendary King Minos, the oldest Aryan culture of the Mediterranean flourished there

ranco. Wandering towards the East, the runic characters, originating in Mycenae, have assumed, through the elaboration carried out by the so-called "Oriental peoples", the configuration presented by the graphic signs that make up the currently known alphabet. The simultaneous presence of Runic graphic signs and Phoenician letters was, in fact, noted by Evans in the course of research

that archaeological carried out in Mycenae.

Naderer, Johann, Munich. Aryan.

It simultaneously acted as

publisher, editor and printer of the «Münchener Beobachter», from him from

given and published for the first time on January 2, 1887 (see "Münchener Beobachter").

Nagel, Paul, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Nationalversammlung = National Assembly. After the election, you

born on January 19, 1919 to appoint representatives, remained in office from February 6, 1919 to June 6, 1920, indicating his own rallies I know

permanently in Weimar.

Nauhaus, Walter, Munich. Sculptor. Aryan. Born on 29 September 1892. Held hostage at the Leopoldian Lyceum in Munich, there was true

condemned on April 30, 1919. A long-time member of the Germanic Order, he was also affiliated with the Thule Society. Frontline fighter in the 1914.

Disabled by a serious injury sustained while participating in an assault, he had been exonerated from military obligations and discharged.

Neumaier, Rosa, Monaco. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Neurath, Dr. Austrian citizen, was appointed Commissioner of State and Chairman of the Soviet Central Committee for Affairs treasurers

ci, appointed by the Ministerial Committee to promptly bring to completion

full socialization.

IQ

KING RENZO NERI

INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

ZI

Niekisch. Elementary teacher. Exponent of the people's council of workers' elected deputies of the second republic of Munich, he proclaimed the advent

wind of the Soviet regime in Augsburg. Compiler of magazines, has pro

moved the activity of the so-called Circolo d'Azione, of which he was a member.

Nies. Pupil of the Police School, shot at the Liceo Leopoldiano in CARO Gustav, carpenter. Marxist. Aryan. Born on July 9 or on more sympathetic character who came to the fore during the Dares his merit consists in having authorized the formation of Corpi Franci, whose the fall of Bolshevism was greatly pious.

refetto in Hanover until 1933.

Aa

you

"Odi i = Extravagant Brothers, abbreviated OF Sodalizio established in Liverpool around 1780, in order to mock and ridicule the Freemasonry, whose adepts had adopted a ritual burlesque of the mas type

sonic. The assiduous and efficient mutual aid action, successively

turning point, favored, towards the middle of the last century, the rapid expansion

sion. About 400 OF Lodges, numbering a total of 30,000

adepts, operated in Germany around the year 1900.

Ohrdurf, camp of. Place of foundation, by the Cava

liere von Epp, of the Franco Corps of the same name, around whose core it centers

the Bavarian Defense Brigade was formed and articulated there.

«Ordens-Nachrichten, Allgemeine» = «Overall Newsletter of

the order". Collection of communications, for use by affiliates, published, in the form of manuscripts, by the Germanic Order.

Osel. Deputy of the Bavarian People's Party, reached and shot dead on February 21, 1919, while attending the inaugural session of the Bavarian Parliament, by some shots from the tribune.

Ostara, hence Ostern = Easter. Germanic goddess personifying the Pri

mavera, celebrated on the occasion of the equinox, whose annual recurrence marks the beginning of the ascending solar path. Assuming and or I give in the Christian liturgy the symbolism linked to the regeneration of the Va

tura, the Church subsequently assimilated the celebration of the resurrection of Christ to this pagan holiday. '

Of

Ott, Johann, Munich. Aryan. Pilot of the Military Aviation, he had joined the Thule Society in December 1918, collaborating in also followed by the organization of the Combat League. Registered with the INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

qualified as a prosecutor, he had headed the commercial section of Beo

bacher ", a position entrusted to him in July 1919. He retired due to dissensions that arose between him and the other prosecutors, he continued usual at

political activity, carried out within and on behalf of the German Workers' Party, of which he was the member N ° 29, and had finally joined part of the National-Popular Workers Community.

Parcus, Leo. Affiliated to the Combat League headed by the Thule Society, volunteered in the Franco Oberland Corps.

Pallabene. Quaestor in office during the Soviet regime (see Que

stura).

Penka. Scholar and Enlightenment scientist, in the sense attributed to the term by German culture.

Parliamentarism, Parliamentary Regime. This system of government, of English origin and derivation, imitated, from 1918 to 1933 also in Germa

nia, proceeds from the fundamental assumption that the center of gravity of state power lies in the Parliament, to which the Ministers in office are required to re

share of their work.

Pfeiffer, Karl, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Pfister, Georg, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Pbônizier =

Phoenicians. "Oriental peoples" in the sense of the Greeks.

Apart from the misunderstanding in which scholars have incurred in this regard, a little

Phoenician pole, in the proper sense, never existed. However, it does not appear that any serious verification has ever been carried out and accurate, probabil

because a possible correction of the error and consequent clarification

the misunderstanding would not have been well accepted by the supporters of the

oriental origin and origin of civilization in a broad sense.

Pickl, Joseph. Aryan. Designated by Adolf Hitler to assume the say

administrative action of the Publishing House Successori Franz Eher, srl, following the transfer, on 16 Nov. 1921, of the related property titles to the German National Socialist Workers Party. Collaborated

King of Dietrich Eckart from 1921.

Pogrom. Russian word meaning anti-Jewish riot.

Pohl, Hermann. Aryan. Verifier of weights and measures in Magdeburg, where he founded the local anti-Semitic lodge. Co-founder of the Germanic Order and chancellor of its branch called Walvater. Dece

born in Berlin in 1925.

Pöhner, Ernst. Director of the Stadelheim prison in 1919, later INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN TEXT

commissioner in Munich. Died near Feldkirchen, on Holy Saturday in the year 1925, following a car accident occurred in circumstances not yet clarified, such as to lead to suspicion of possible political implications. See, in this regard, the book of a guilty of high treason, by Ernst Réhm. The transfer of the sal has been arranged

ma of Pöhner from Hoheneck Castle to the Waldfriedhof cemetery in Mo

naco. He was imprisoned in the Landsberg fortress along with Hitler.

Polizeipräsidium München = Munich Police Headquarters. From 8 November 1918 to 1 May 1919 the alternation of Quaestors took place in Mona

with incredible rapidity, even after almost two or three days the appointment of new Quaestors to replace the previous

teeth, after the establishment of the Soviet regime. A Dolch, named Que

store on April 14, which had abrogated the Military Police, was succeeded by Kéberl, replaced in turn by Waldschmidt, who finally Mairgiint

her, appointed Chief of Police on April 23, took over. The offices of the Police Headquarters were devastated by a raid by communists, accomplished du

during the night from April 30th to May 1st 1919.

Polscher, Walter, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Pongratz, Wolfgang, Munich. Engineer. Aryan. Born in Furth im Wald on January 2, 1891. Affiliated with the Thule Society and the League of Com

beat. Assigned to the Information Service of the Central Oberland, he had been entrusted with the task of supplying weapons and vehicles.

Protestantism. Designation including all communities and c

clesiastiche in favor of the Reform implemented in the 16th century, dating back to the protest formulated on April 19, 1529, complying with the current rules down

ridicule, by the States of the Empire of evangelical confession, to express their disagreement with the final resolution, hostile to Ri

form and hinder its diffusion, sanctioned by the Diet of Speyer.

Piickler-Muskau, Hermann Ludwig Heinrich, Prince of. Writer.

Aryan. Born on 30 October 1785. Died on 4 February 1871.

Purpus, Friedrich, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Radek, Karl. Polish Jew, born in Galicia in 1885, more exactly corresponding to his real name Sobelsohn. In Poland, where the he had been given the nickname "kradek", that is to say "thief", his hills

ghee had asked for and obtained his expulsion from the Social Democratic Party

tico because of the thefts he repeatedly committed. Moving to Germany, he took the name of K. Radek there. For analogues, shady but

1 230

INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

neggi had also been ousted from the German Social Democracy, to which he had joined, on the occasion of the Congress held in Chemnitz in 1912. From Switzerland, where he had gone later, he had curated the Organization

action of anarchist uprisings. After the outbreak of the revolution

ne in Russia he had appeared in Petersburg, taking over the direction of the unofficial intelligence service. As a political agitator al  
you serve

uncle of the Russian Bolshevism had declared, since August 1918, that he had unleashed as many as 400 agents in Berlin, engaged in propaganda in favor of Bolshevism. He also predicted that a regime would be established in Berlin within two months Communist.

Soviet regime. Government of Representative Councils. Made up of delegates belonging to different productive categories, called Councils they are charged with electing the representatives of the people, who are responsible for exercising power (see III International and Common).

Rathenau, Dr. Walter. Jew. Born on 29 September 1867. Murdered by gunshot on 24 June 1922. Autocratic dominator  
and in

thwarted by the national economy during the war of 1914-18. Pre

president of the AEG (Allgemeine Elektrizitäts Gesellschaft = Società Ge

neral of Electricity). After the war he was appointed Foreign Minister.

Radbruch, Gustav. Jew. Marxist. Born November 27, 1878. In 1922 he obtained the post of Minister of the Prussian Government Justice. Making use of the powers with which this high office had invested him, he had ordered the Court to proceed with the investigation of the internal process

in Munich by the Jewish lawyers Levinger and Teilhaber, against Sebotten

dorff, accused of perjury, although this request was rejected by the Nordhausen Public Prosecutor and the Attorney General of the Sta

to. The deferred dispute ended with an acquittal pro

announced against Sebottendorff.

Rauch, Max, Monaco. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Rauscher, Ulrich, Diplomat. Jew. Born on September 26, 1884. In November 1918 he was entrusted with the post of Secretary Deprived of Scheidemann and, subsequently, of the Head of the Press Office of the Gover

no National. Finally, he was sent as Ambassador to Poland. Died in 1933.

Rehser, FSM Eminent collector of interesting epi documents

of contemporary history, with particular reference to war INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

231

World, the revolutions and the action carried out by the parties. The collection is at

currently attached to the documentation in the possession of the Na Management

of the German National Socialist Workers' Party, available at the se

following address: Schellingstrasse 42, extension 2. Entrance on the upper floor

king, Monaco.

i Reichenbach, Leonhard, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Reitzenstein, Baron von, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Repp, Karl, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Society and the Combat League, he enlisted in the Franco Oberland Corps.

Retcliffe, Sir John. Literary pseudonym overshadowing the authors of a series of historical novels, written in collaboration with Her

mann Gédscbe (see these) and Court Counselor Schneider (see these). For the first time in the annals of German literature these works, published from 1840 to 1871, focus, in a fictionalized form, around the racial problem, noting its scope and gravity. The trend mar

catamente anti-Semitic that transpires from the novel entitled La fine di Cesa re, last published in chronological order and currently out of print, has in

taught the Jews to hoard all existing copies, so as to make it irre-

erible.

i Rexhäuser, Valentin, Monaco. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Riedl, Georg, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Riedmayer, Johann, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Riemann, Hans, Munich. Engineer and middle school teacher.

Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Society, which he had adhered to since Di

December 1918. Promoter of the constitution, in Mittweida, of the first no

cleo of members of the German National Socialist Workers' Party. Forced

to suspend teaching because of his racist beliefs.

Riemann- Bächerer, Gertrud, Munich. Consort of the aforementioned. Ariana.

Affiliated with the Thule Company. Singing teacher in Munich.

Ritzler, Konrad, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company. Born July 5, 1883. Because of his placement in the Guard Republics

Cana, where he was serving in 1918, was able to render reported services to the Thule Society.

)

Rohmeder, Wilhelm, Munich. Supervisor of Studies. Aryan. Taken

tooth of the German Scholastic Association and numerous groups

of racist inspiration, in January 1918 he joined the Ger Order

handle and the Thule Company.

232

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

Réhrer, Joseph, Monaco. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Rome, as a notion involving, in the order of values, a basic antithesis with respect to the ethical and spiritual references proper to Germanism.

Begun at the time of the Caesars, the insidious work tending to discredit the or

Germanic civil order, undertaken by abstractly rationalist intellectual criticism, was brought to completion by the spiritual influence of Rome, manifested by the Papacy. The result was that false and deformed image of the Germanic civilization from which, in addition to the scholars, Germany and the whole world are still afflicted today.

Rörisches Recht = Roman Law. The complex of laws promulgated during the reign of Emperor Justinian was collected and compen

diato, during the 12th century, in Corpus Juris. Around 1500 a decree issued by the Court of Appeal had officially sanctioned the introduction in Germany of Roman law, whose slow and laborious penetration, took place

ousted by ousting the ancient law, had been supported by the German Emperors, committed to supporting the semblance of a claim continuity im

petiale, handed down by transferring from the Roman Empire to the German Empire

co the principle of universal authority. The exasperated reaction of the people, in

born to reaffirm, against the actual imposition, its attachment to the old legislation, it did not take long to unleash in the so-called peasant revolts.

Rémer, Beppo. Captain. At the Oberland League, which he had joined

to , had performed command functions. In the year 1921 he had participated

to the assault of the Annaberg, in Upper Silesia. In 1932 he had authorized the Communists to present his candidacy as deputy to the National Parliament

nal.

Rosenberg, Alfred. Political exponent. Aryan. Born January 12, 1893. Guest and frequenter of the Thule Society during the spring of 1919. Collaborator of Eckart. Editor-in-chief of the «Völkischer Beobachter»

since 1921. Since 1933 he has headed the National Direction of the Association for the Defense of German Culture. He is National Director of the German National Socialist Workers Party and Head of the Political Bureau for Foreign Relations, headed by the Party itself. Author of the important

many works entitled «The History of the Twentieth Century».

perato and pal

perato translated into Italian by Prof. Paolo Castruccio for the Editions of the INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

233

Rosenkreuzer = Rosicrucians. Adepts of the secret cult foreshadowed in the alchemical doctrines, induced by the decline of the re-proposed Alchemists

in a Christianizing version to more easily continue the work of transmission. After the luxuriant flowering of the years around 1600, since

of the decline of the Rosicrucian, of which Diirer had been, with others, an adept of great importance, had begun to manifest itself towards the end of the 17th century, continuing until the definitive confluence of the Confraterni

in the Masonic Lodges.

Rosshaupter, Albert, Painter. Political exponent. Marxist.

Born April 8, 1878. Appointed Minister of War of Bavaria by gabi

net ministerial chaired by Eisner, he governed the department entrusted to him from November 9, 1918 to March 17, 1919.

Rothschild. Banking institution, belonging to the homonymous Israelite family, whose roots date back to Maier Amschel Rothschild, founder and founder of the institution, thanks to the financial activity he undertaken, around 1800, in Frankfurt am Main. At the end of the wars hence

slope, the five sons of Rothschild, who, following the conferral of this hereditary title, had been elevated to the rank of baron, they had ri

spectally assumed the direction of as many branches, inaugurated by the Rothschild Bank in Naples, Paris, Vienna, London and Frankfurt.

The illustrious house still thrives in London and Paris.

Ruf. Mayor of Bad Aibling.

Runes. The ancient Germanic runes - graphic signs engraved on rods of be

tulla, hence the term Buchstaben = «letters», composed of Buche =

«Birch» and from Staber = «rods», rods, originally constituted

to a hieroglyphic script that evolved over time into the script

netics. From the archaic runic writing, modified by successive evolution

ni, the writing proper has its origin, with the exception of the writings, unaltered in their petrified ideographic immobility, in use by the Egyptians and the Chinese.

Lists accompanied by information regarding the graphic signs respectively derived from each single rune are reported in the treatise entitled History of Astrology (Leipzig, 1922), due to the pen of Sebottendorff, united

lies to the demonstrations proving the configuration of the runes in im

image of constellations and representations detectable from the observation of cor

more heavenly. It is therefore very probable that the runic alphabet, called Futhark, corresponds, in its overall layout, to the arrangement assumed, related

234.

INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

-

|

to the celestial vault, from a particular constellation. From the use, for divination purposes, of the runic letters, to which popular belief attribute

va magical powers, prophetic cards and, in a later period, playing cards called tarots were derived.

«Runen, Die» = «The Runes». Monthly review published by

the Germanic Order, for the use of those who, in the context of the Confraternity, re

they were affiliated with the Degree of Friendship.

Runge, Dr. Rudolf. General practitioner. Leipzig. Aryan. Chairman of the Leipzig Local Section of the Social-German Party. His commitment poly

convinced and militant Social-Germanism led him to advocate, among the first, in Central Germany, the racist theses supported by the Movi

National-Popular mentality.

Ruppert, Albin, Monaco. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Rittelweih = Roter Weih = Red Kite.

SA Abbreviation for Sturm-Abteilung = "Assault Squad", with

trassegnante a department of well-trained assault troops, ready for it

to bring Tede into action by order of the National Socialist Workers Party

sco. Today's SA Altopiano, as, indeed, all the SA that entered the first action, were originally formations paramilitaries will say

matesi from a main trunk, the Oberland Volunteer Corps. Dissolved after the march led by Hitler on November 9, 1923, the SA is been re

established in 1925 adopting, on that occasion, as a distin garment

I wear the brown shirt. In January 1933

the SA counted, in round numbers,

600,000 militants. To the struggle for the renewal of Germany the SA contributed 100 dead and more than 20,000 injured among the its ranks.

Sailer, Georg, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Salz. Jew. Accomplice of Levine-Nissen in preparing the escape of co

stui,

Saphirwerke. Industrial company located in Monaco.

Sassiger, Georg, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Sauber. Exponent of the Representative Council of soldiers elected at the outbreak of the 1918 revolution, he maneuvered wisely to be able to stay in charge. He opposed both Rosshaupter and Schnepfenhorst, both Ministers of War, and it was attested following the failure of the Soviet coup attempt at Wurzburg.

Sauter, Dr. Noto criminal lawyer practicing in Munich, defender of 9 defendants, indicted and tried for the massacre of hostages.

INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

Schaible. Aryan. Sub-prefect of Bad Aibling.

Schanze, Max, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

:



Scheidemann, Philipp. Typographer composer. Marxist. Born on 26

July 1863. First Mayor of Kassel until 1925. Sheltered abroad in 1933. Known for having pronounced a sentence concerning "the hand that would dry up if he signed the Treaty of Versailles". In 1918 Scheide

mann announced the proclamation of the German Republic

eo Ernst, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Scheuermann, Marie, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Schiitt, Wilhelm, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Schlogel. Aryan. Driver at the Central Oberland.

;

Schmidt, Hermann, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Schmidt, Therese, Munich. Ariana »Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Schneeberger, Ludwig, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Schneider, Louis, Counselor of the Court. Actor and writer. Born on 29

April 1805. Died December 16, 1878. Author, among other works, of ro

historical bullocks, composed between 1840 and 1871 in collaboration with Her

mann Godsche (see these), concealing the identity of the authors behind the pseudonym Sir John Retcliffe (see these).

OVEN

|

Schneppenhorst. Aryan. Minister for military affairs during the Hoffmann government, he had previously served as a union leader. He has taken an ambiguous and discus attitude towards the problems raised by the advent of the Soviet republic in Munich

i know. His energetic action in this sense led to the rapid demobilization of the Bavarian army.

. Schédel. Aryan. Assigned to the Central Oberland.

iii

Schréder, Franz Joseph, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Schréder, Karl, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

|

\

Schilein. Counselor of the Court, practicing the profession of ato in Monaco. Jew.

le

° Schilein: Commercial advisor, director of the Lowenbrauerei brewery in Munich. Jew. He significantly influenced Bavarian politics. He is still actively involved in political-eco-issues.

.

And.

ii. Hans, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Company: Thule.

Schutz und Trutzbund = «Defensive and offensive alliance», born for 236

INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

evolution and derivation from the «League of the Hammer» (see this one). It has hindered the Jewish intrigues especially in the commercial and af fields

faristic.

Schwabe, Karl. Lieutenant. Aryan. Frontline fighter du

during the world conflict of 1914-18. In December 1918 it became associated with

to the Combat League headed by the Thule Society. Assigned to Central Oberland, where he served. Sports aviator, known for the demanding African crossings carried out.

Schwaiger, Paula, Monaco. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Sebottendorff, Rudolf, Baron von, title also including the sermon

to von der Rose. Knight of the Imperial Constantinian Order (see this). Born in Hoyerswerda, son of the railway engineer Rudolf Glauer. In Turkey, after having obtained Turkish citizenship in the 1910s, he had been adopted by Baron Sebottendorff. Severely wounded during the Balkan War, he returned to Breslau in 1913, where he financed the manufacture of the tank designed by Göbel. In 1915 he married Bertha Iffland, moving away

in Munich in 1918 and later

lives in Freiburg-Breisgau. Expelled as a disliked and harassing foreigner by the local government clan subservient to the system, he had settled in Bad Sächsa, where he had initiated a judicial action aimed at countering the slander

heedless accusations - adoption of an abusive name, legal interdiction and perjury - made against him by his detractors. Returning to Turkey in 1923, he had held there, until 1928, the functions of Honorary Consul of Mexico. From 1929 to 1931 he visited Mexico and America and repeatedly urged

some concessions from the Turkish government, participating in the competitions to obtain them. Author of: Metoula. Historical investigation on the evolution of Turkish astrology, some astrology treatises, Turkish Freemasonry; has in

three directed the periodicals

"The Runes" and "Youth Struggle", the "Beobachter"

and the «Astrological Review».

Sedlmeier, Hermann, Bad Aibling. Lieutenant. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Society and the Combat League. Born May 4, 1896. Ar

volunteered in the "List" regiment during the war of 1914-18.

In 1919 he founded the Franco Schöfer Corps. He is currently the owner of the «Circonvallazione» café-restaurant in Munich.

Seeger, Georg, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Segitz, Martin, tin smelter. Political exponent. Marxist.

Born on July 26, 1853. Died on August 1, 1927. Commissioner in charge INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

237

demobilization wing from 1918 to 1919, Minister of the Interior of Bavaria from March to June 1919 and, finally, Minister of Bavaria for Social Assistance until March 1920.

Seidel, see Process for the massacre of the hostages.

Seidler, Liesbeth. The separated wife of a Berlin restaurant owner, she was trained by dentist Dr. Hummel to develop her clairvoyance skills. Police informant, she used to hold meetings for effeminate men in a special lounge, frequented by Alsberg, Heindl and the like. Friend of Moltke and Rudolf Steiner. Its impli

cation in the Sklarek scandal gave it an unfortunate notoriety.

Seidlitz, Friedrich Wilhelm, Baron von. Painter. Aryan. Born in 1891. Affiliated with the Thule Society and the Combat League. Held hostage at the Leopoldian High School in Munich, he was murdered there on the 30th

April 1919.

uebia;

Sell. Doorman at the Quattro Stagioni Hotel. With his courageous and timely intervention he has protected, on several occasions, many Thule affiliates in danger.

Seltame Geschichten = Singular affairs. An article bearing this title, copies of which were distributed in Germany by Dr.

Glaser, had marked the beginning of the attack launched by the newspaper «Miin

chener Post » against Sebottendorff.

Semi-Alliancen = Semitic marriages. Anthology, compiled on the counterfeiters-

ga of an Aristocracy Index, listing the people of noble rank, listed by family, who have contracted alliances but

trimonials with Jews. The date of publication of this work, better known in the abbreviated form SA, and of another of the same content, both inexhaustible mines of news, drawn up by Baron Wittgenberg in 1914, unfortunately coincided with the outbreak of the war.

Semi-Gotha. List, drawn up along the lines of the Almanac of Gotha, listing all the descendants of the ennobled Jews.

Semi-Kiirschner = Semi-Pellaio (the buying and selling of hides and furs

sultava almost monopolized by Jewish traders, 1.4. #.). List enumerating by names the most prominent Jews in the sectors industry, scientific research, figurative arts, literature etc., for which publication took place in Grosslichterfelde in 1914, Philipp Stauff had assumed, having signed it, all legal responsibility.

Sesselmann, Max. Ariano. Admitted among the affiliates of the Thule Society 238

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

in March 1919, in July of the same year he had already been elevated to the rank of attorney and editor of the "Beobachter". He had done previous

he functions as a concept clerk and chief rapporteur in the leadership of the Social-German Party. He had been badly injured in 1923

while, following the procession led by Hitler, he was marching to vol

ta of the Feldherrnhalle (Loggia dei Condottieri). Later it turned out

elected member of the Bavarian Parliament, representing the Bloc

Popular co.

-

Seilnacht, Genovefa. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Seyffertiz, Alfred Paul Kurt. Born in Munich on October 6, 1884, descen

tooth from a very old family of Prussian barons, who settled in Sasso

nia and Ucker province. After attending middle school and, for a few semesters, the University Polytechnic Institute, it was dedicated to painting. In 1914 he had asked for and obtained voluntary enrollment as a private, with a one-year firm. Come to Monaco in licen

za, had done his utmost to organize, until the eve of the revolution, an extensive service of order and surveillance. Appointed, by decree ministry

le, Commander of the «Bavarian Republican Troops of Territo Defense

riale » on 1 January 1919, with authority and powers corresponding to the grade mi

battalion commander.

Having taken the lead, he had been careful to raise it to three

thousand men, the number of staff. On February 21, 1919, the day of the av

when Eisner was assassinated at the hands of Count Arco, he had succeeded in impe

say the planned distribution of weapons to the proletariat, urged in a loud voice and, consequently, to avoid an explosion of Bolshevism St.

guinous and chaotic. On April 1, 1919, in Bamberg, he was entrusted with the Inca

I hope to proceed with the liquidation of the Soviet republic. The interet

at 9 pm on April 12, 1919, of both government commissioners

natives appointed to deliver the document certifying the dele to Seyffertiz

ga of the full powers released to him, he had put the central committee uprising

shareholder on the notice regarding the planned measures. Therefore Seyf

Feritz, forced to anticipate the times by intervening earlier than expected, had made the capture of all the members of the Committee Central, except for three. The fall of the Soviet republic had been proclaimed.

tica. The military dictatorship proposed by Seyffertitz had been rejected by the de

putati and the current leaders gathered at the Command. At nightfall, the pre

military sidio, which at two in the afternoon had still declared itself neutral, INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

239

it had passed to the Communists. The 6,000 men the government had ensured would be sent from Bamberg to Munich were missing at the appointment. Violent fighting between Communists and troops who, under the orders of the Vice-Coman

dante Aschenbrenner, presided over the Central Station, raged, lasting for hours, near it. The capitulation of the Station

in Central, overwhelmed by the incessant fire of machine guns and lan

ciamine communists, had arrived around 9 in the evening. At around 10 in the evening, the telephone exchange was also rendered unusable, reason for which any further resistance, paralyzed by the interruption of the connections between the troops and the command, was useless. Therefore Seyffertitz, halfway

night, he had decided to leave the Monaco Square Command. He then went to Bamberg, the seat of the legitimate government, where he had arrived on April 17, 1919. Here he had assumed the patronage of the First Corps of Ar

mata Bavarese, temporarily stationed in Straubing, in Lower Bavaria, subsequently moving to Munich, at the head of a detachés

ment of government troops, made up of soldiers already enlisted in the DIE

sa Territorial and temporarily missing. On the morning of May 1, 1919 he had made his entrance into the city, where he detoxified the environment, clashes and scuffles had lasted until May 4th. Restored the nor

mality, the troops who, under Seyffertitz's orders, had participated

to the conquest of Monaco, they had been partly assigned to the Patrol Battalion, and others to formations headed by the Police Territorial and the national army.

Siebert, Ludwig. Aryan. First Mayor of Rothenburg ob der Tau

ber, later First Mayor of Lindau im Bodensee. Propugna

leader, among the first, of the National Socialist movement. He is currently Prime Minister of Bavaria.

Simon. Marxist. Member of the Collegial Direction of the Eleven (Council or Central Soviet), appointed in February 1919.

Singer, Karl, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company "

Sommer; Luise, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Séttl, Franz, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Social Democracy. People's government, established as a pre

decisive economic assumptions. The foundation of the AI

Universal German Workers line, chaired by Schweitzer after the death

you from Lassalle. Bebel and Liebknecht drew from it the Socialist Workers' Party or Social Democracy, of which Bismarck had tried to brake it 240.

INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

development by legal means, resorting to the application of disciplinary sanctions

nari, without, however, succeeding, since these measures, not affecting the root of the disease - which, moreover, he had never been able of indivi

duare - were ineffective.

Spartacus. Promoter of the servile revolt that broke out in the ancient Roman era

mana, in 71 BC

Spartakus-Bund = Spattachista League. Joint struggle organization

sta, founded by Karl Liebknecht, son of the founder of Socialdemocra-

aunt, and by Rosa Luxemburg.

-

Spiesshofer, Albert, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

SS, abbreviated because of Schutz-Staffel = "Special Protection Department". To this organization, founded in 1925 and in charge, for in

the task of carrying out  
the ser

vice of order and security on the occasion of rallies organized by the same Party

I know and to supervise premises and offices belonging to it. The militants in the organ

nization of the SS amounted to a total of one tenth of the effects

you frame yourself in the SA (see this one).

Spitzer, Dr. Julius. Jew. Merchant and commercial judge in Barmen.

Stadelheim. Monaco Penitentiary.

Stauff, Philipp. Elementary teacher and writer. Aryan. President of the Guido von List Association. Chancellor of the Germanic Order.

Stecher, Karl, Munich. Aryan. Front line fighter during the war '14-18. Student of Commercial Sciences. Affiliated to the League of Combat sponsored by the Thule Society. Fallen fighting in a firefight following the conquest of Munich on 2 May 1919.

Steiner, Rudolf. Born February 27, 1861. Died March 30, 1926.

Probably Jewish. Founder of the anthroposophical movement and propu

Master of communist doctrines, implicit in the so-called system ter

nario. Founder, in Dornach, of the Temple and the University of An

throposophical (cf. Schwarz-Bostunisch: Rudolf Steiner, a cheater like few others).

Steinle, Franz, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Stempfle, Bernhard. Aryan. Professor, scientific advisor and glue

borator of the Rehse Institute of Munich. Long-standing proponent of the Nazipnal-Popular Movement, interested in the defense of identity raz

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

241

German since 1918. In April 1919 he managed to extort the go

legitimate winter of Bavaria, settled in Bamberg, the release of a car

validation to allow the Franco Epp Corps to enter the city. Editor of a magazine entitled "Leuchtkugeln"

("Illumi bullets

nanti ") during the years 1918 and 1919. From 1922 to 1925 he directed the "Mie

sbacher Anzeiger ».

Stécker, Adolf. Theologian and Politician. Aryan. Born December 1st 1835.

Died on 7 February 1909. It has opposed Marxism since 1877. Co

founder, together with Liebermann von Sonnenberg (see these) of the Parti

to Social-Christian Worker. Subject of a smear campaign with

learned against him in 1890.

Stoiber, Michael, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Here

Stonehenge = Hangender Stein = «Leaning Stone». Location located in England, deriving its name from the imposing and suggestive presence of megalithic structures arranged in circuits, whose implementation, dictated by the needs of astronomical investigation, dates back to certainly 8,000 years BC For the arrangement and orientation of the megaliths, the archeological vestiges

giche of astronomical observatories, which arose in order to perform sidereal calculations in Udry (West Prussia), Irminsul and numerous other places, presents

no with those of Stonehenge evident analogies. See Sebottendorff, History of astrology.

Straub, Marie, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Streicher, Julius, Nuremberg. Aryan. Proponent, among the first and since its inception, of the National Socialist Movement

in Nuremberg. In the

1919 began the publication of the weekly «The German Social». He also founded a warlike assault newspaper, entitled «The Impetuous

I know ». President of the Promoting Committee of the anti-Jewish boycott.

Sulla, Lucius Cornelius = Silla, Lucio Cornelio, belonging to the Gens Cornelia. Commander-in-chief of the Roman legionary army since 138! in 78 BC Elected Consul in 88 BC Gotten rid of the shackles frap

posed by democracy, forced to clear the field, it re-established aristocratic dominance in Rome.

;

Sumerians. People of Aryan race and culture, settled in Mesopotamia about 4,000 years BC

Talaat, Pasha Mehemed. Turkish statesman. Jew. Born in August 1 This date is completely out of place (ndc).

242

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

1. Murdered in Berlin by an Armenian bomber on 15 Mar

zo 1921. Exponent of the Young Turks Movement, he rose to the top of power in 1909.

Talmud. Collection of precepts and sentences emanating from the Jewish Law

ca, accompanied by explanatory and exemplified interpretations. In the 4th century.

AD the compilation of the Talmud called Jerusalem was completed, in the 5th century AD that of the Babylonian Talmud. The oldest part of the Talmud

mud consists of Mishra and Gemarab, the content of which is derived from the redaction

tion of the five Mosaic Books by Ezra and Nehemiah. Gemarab contains teachings aimed at drawing arcane symbolic meanings from the kings

ciproche combinations of numerical correspondences attributed to the voices

boluses. Mishré explains and illustrates the legally accepted and recognized aspects

of esoteric Wisdom, kept in Kabbalah, of which only the part relating to the doctrinal exposition, called Bereshit, is handed down

ta from the treaty known as Sepher Jetsirah.

T'euchert, Baron von. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company. Born on 20

July 1900. Front line fighter during the 1914-18 World War. In 1919 he had enlisted in the Franco Corps Regensburg. Capture

by the Red Army while he was making an important patrol tour

ne, was held hostage and slaughtered at the Leopoldian High School in Munich on April 30 of the year 1919.

Tatel = Designation of a Jew married to an Aryan woman.

Thule. Probably Iceland, to which, like Ultima Thule, he refers

rimento Pytheas from Marseilles, around 400 BC, with the most remote mention received in this regard. With the progress of Christianization of peoples - of Germanic descent, Iceland had increasingly become the e-

last refuge of those who, faithful to the ancestral cult, refused to convert. The ancient sagas, guarded and preserved from contamination, were there state ac

cultured and handed down from the E44a, thus allowing to reconstruct, in epo

c later, the Old-Germanic mythology and religious cult.

«Thule-Bote» = «Herald of Thule». Official review of information

concerning the affiliates of the Thule Company, published, on behalf of the same, by the Deukula Publishing House, Grassinger & Co., Munich. This publication can be collected at any post office, upon a monthly payment of 1,40 Marks for the order.

Thurn und Taxis, Gustav Franz Maria, Prince von. Affiliated to So

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

243

Thule city. Born in 1888. Held hostage and murdered at Liceo Leo

Poldiano of Monaco on April 30, 1919.

Timm, Johannes. Marxist. Minister of Justice of Bavaria from No

from December 1918 to March 1919.

Toller, Ernst. Jew. Born in Samotschin in 1893. War volunteer

ra, he had been sent to the front, where he had fought. Having contracted a syphilitic infection, he was admitted to a field hospital, reform

and exonerated from military service for incapacity. Discharged, he had pro

followed his university studies in Munich and, later, in Heidelberg. Come back

to Munich, he had joined the faction, engaging in political activity

ne Independent Social Democrat, of which he had been appointed Vice-Presi

tooth. He had escorted Eisner on the occasion of the trips made to go to Bern and Berlin. Commander of the Red Army. Author of some very poor dramas, excessively praised by literary criticism and the Judaizing press.

Transrhenania. Student association founded in Munich among affiliates coming, for the most part, from the Palatinate.

Treuchtlingen. City of about 4,500 inhabitants, belonging to Bavaria, although territorially located in Central Franconia. Node railroad

Rio at the intersection of the Nuremberg-Augsburg lines; Ingolstadt-Wiir

zburg. In 1919 the Marshalling Center of the Franco Oberland Corps had been set up there.

Tschandala. Term introduced by Jörg von Liebenfels to designate the composite jumble of humanity resulting from indiscriminate mix

ze of heterogeneous lineages and races. In a real sense, it refers to the Chandala, native inhabitants of India subdued by the Aryan conquerors.

Ulsamer, Hubert, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Unabbingige Sozialdemokratie = Independent Social Democracy. To this faction, reunited with the Social Democratic majority in 1922, the Bavarian deputy Karl Gareis belonged, who died the victim of an attack in 1921.

Unterleitner, Hans, Munich. Independent Social Democrat rien

later drawn into the ranks of the Social Democratic majority, he col

worked with Eisner during the 1918 revolution. In office, in the revolutionary period, as Minister for Social Welfare, he exercised suc

subsequently, until 1933, the mandate of Deputy in the National Parliament

244

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

nal. By profession a blacksmith, he had often found himself struggling with the Penal Code. He had married a daughter of Eisner.

Utsch, Friedrich, Munich. Captain on leave. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Utzendorfer. Marxist. One of the eleven members of the Collegial Directorate (Central Soviet), established in February 1919, «Vier Jahreszeiten», München = «The Four Seasons», Munich.

An old superior class hotel, renowned in Monaco for its elegance and distinction.

Vlamen = Flemings. Belgians of Germanic descent, ethnically related to the Dutch. To the Dutch and the Flemings it is right the truly singular attitude of claiming Batavian ancestry, persisting in the

. the stubborn refusal to recognize its derivation from the germani strain

co. When referring to a German, Flemish and Dutch recor

to describe it, to the insulting nickname "20 / f", deriving from the sleeves (Mu / f = "sleeve") worn by the Marshal's Hussars  
Bli

cher, who, for having avenged the death of Schill, overwhelmed at Stralsund by overwhelming enemy forces, consisting of the Dutch and their allies, have in the past aroused bitter and enduring rancor. In 1830 Flemings and Walloons, separated from Holland, formed the Belgian nation, in

establishing a monarchical government there.

Vopelius, Alwine, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Vopelius, Ludwig, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Vollnhals. Quaestor of Monaco following the collapse of the government

no Soviet.

«Vorwärts» = «Next». Main press and propaganda organ of Social Democracy,

Ja whose publication was banned in March of

1933.

Wagnerbriü = Wagner Brewery. Renowned hotel-brewery of Mona

co.

Wallonon = Walloons. Belgians of Neo-Latin or Romance origin.

Wadler, Dr. Arnold, originally corresponding to the surname «Ad

ler". Trainee in Monaco as a lawyer. During the repub

Soviet Union had been entrusted with the task of "Popular Delegate for the investigations to be carried out on the extent of the  
inhabited

goes to Bavaria». Several times sentenced for fraud and fraud to prolonged prison sentences, served in prison.

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

245

Walter, Ludwig, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Walterspiel, Brothers, Munich. Owners of the hotel

"Four o'clock

Seasons "(see this), in which the local historians who hosted the Thule Society are found. Promoters and patrons of the same.

Waydelin, Paul, Monaco. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

We. The triad Odin Wili We, sprung from the Primordial Creation, created the world and the first human couple, to which Odin infused the Spi

rite and life-giving energy, Wili the Intellect and the Will, We the Feeling and the Passion.

Weber, Ludwig, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Welz, Eduard von, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Welz, Laura von, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Weinberg, Karl, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.



Weinrich, Heinrich, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Weinrich, Kathe, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Westarp, Heila countess von. Ariana. Born in 1886. Affiliated to So

city Thule and Secretary of the same. Held hostage and murdered at the Leopoldian High School in Munich on April 30, 1919.

Westermann, Hermann, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Westendorf, Anna, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Westphal, Hans, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Widmann. Ariano, Monaco. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Weidemann, Second Lieutenant, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Society and the Combat League belonging to the same. Fallen off near Haar, fighting in the ranks of the Franco Chiemgau Corps.

Wieser, Dr. Fritz, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company. He worked as editor in the management of the Beobachter head.

Wilde, Richard, Monaco. Aryan. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Wilser, Dr. Ludwig. Aryan. Anthropologist. Born on 5 October 1850. De

sold on November 19, 1923. Enlightenment in the Germanic cultural sense.

Author of the work Origin, evolution and meaning of the Crooked Cross.

Winkelloge = Angular Lodge. Designation attributed to a Log

already irregular Masonic for defect of constitution, not in conformity with the rules

complaints established and therefore not recognized.

Wittgenberg, Else, Baroness von, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated to So

Thule city.

246

#### INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE TEXT

Wittgenberg, Wilhelm, Barone von, Mênaco. Aryan. Affiliated to So

Thule city.

Wittmann, Kurt, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Wilhelm II Deutscher Kaiser = Wilhelm II Emperor of Germa

nia. Born January 27, 1859, son of Frederick III (see these). The government action carried out by William II proved itself particularly effi

effective in promoting the efficiency of the Armed Forces, strengthening and expanding their organizational structures, in equipping Germany a while

derosa naval fleet, in favoring progress in every field of knowledge, especially scientific, technical and naturalistic research, in urges

re the application of a school policy aimed at including leisure and sporting activities in the educational and training program of the youth. The intrigues hatched around him by Jewish confidants and advisers, by whom he had unfortunately allowed himself to be surrounded and influence, han

it ended up causing its downfall. Moved to the Netherlands on 10 No.

December 1918, he abdicated the throne on November 28 of the same year. Re

currently sits in Doorn, in the province of Utrecht, where he settled in June 1920.

Witzgall, Karl, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Society and the Combat League belonging to the same. Fighter in primals

nea during the world war of 1914-18. Died, victim of an inci

deadly tooth, in 1925.

Wodan, Woden, in northern German Odin. The Hero Saga as

marks this Germanic deity the role of Father of the Gods, analogous to that played by Zeus-Jupiter in the Greco-Roman mythology.  
Original

mind Walvater, Allvater = "Universal Father", personification of E.

autogenous primordial energy, Spirit and primeval Substance, represents

symbolically from the Sun, from the Solar Wheel, from the Hooked Cross.

Wolf, Johann. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Woerner, Anton, Munich. Engineer. Affiliated to the League of Fights

chin.

Wriedt, Fritz, Kiel. Aryan. Born March 24, 1890. War volunteer

ra, embarked on the "Taku" torpedo boat of the Imperial Navy Germani

ca, stationed in China, in Tsingtau. In 1919 he joined the Lega del Martello and the Defensive-Aggressive Association. President of the  
Self

Local of Kiel and Regional Executive of the Social-German Party, de

subsequently appointed German National Socialist Party, it was INDEX OF REFERENCES TO PEOPLE AND THINGS MENTIONED IN THE  
TEXT

247

among the first proponents of the fledgling national-popular racist movement, operating between the Baltic Sea and the North Sea.

Wutschka, Adelgunde, Munich. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Zahn, Georg, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Zarnkl, Heinz, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Zembser, Bernhard, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Zentsch, Walter, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Zepperlin, Rudolf von, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

Zollner, Betty, Monaco. Ariana. Affiliated with the Thule Company.

Zremer, Gustav, Munich. Aryan. Affiliated to the Thule Company.

%